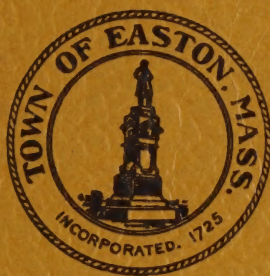


ANNUAL REPORT
of the Officers of the
TOWN OF EASTON



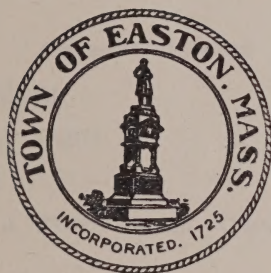
For the Year Ending December 31

1962

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Officers of the

TOWN OF EASTON



For the Year Ending December 31

1962

The North Attleborough Chronicle Company

1963

TOWN OF EASTON

1962

TOWN OFFICERS, 1962

Moderator

LEO M. HARLOW

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

RICHARD J. KENT	Term expires 1963
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST	Term expires 1964
ARTHUR H. TUFTS	Term expires 1965

Assessors of Taxes

FREDERICK J. MEADE	Term expires 1963
KENNETH C. HAYWARD	Term expires 1964
WILLIS C. BUCK	Term expires 1965

A. EDNA CRAM—Clerk

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector

STANLEY F. RICE	Term expires 1963
------------------------	--------------------------

Assistant Town Clerk

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

School Committee

NORMAN A. ANDERSON	Term expires 1963
BARBARA H. GRAY	Term expires 1963
ELMER G. HARLOW	Term expires 1964
MARILYN E. COPELAND	Term expires 1965
HAROLD K. HOLMES	Term expires 1965

1962

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent of Schools

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL

Board of Health

DONALD F. CRAIG	Term expires 1963
ROBERT H. ROLLINS	Term expires 1964
NORMAN T. HUGHES	Term expires 1965

Registrars of Voters

JOSEPH E. GALVIN	Term expires 1963
ALBERT F. FLEURY	Term expires 1964
MICHAEL J. CANTY	Term expires 1965

Superintendent of Streets

HARDING C. REYNOLDS

**Tree Warden
and**

Superintendent of Moth Work

DANIEL B. AMORIM

Water Commissioners

RUSSELL A. POLLARD	Term expires 1963
RAYMOND TAYLOR	Term expires 1964
GEORGE CRAVENHO	Term expires 1965

Water Department

JOHN H. McENTEE	Superintendent
GEORGE NEWMAN	Assistant Superintendent
LOUISE E. HOLMES	Clerk

**Chief of Fire Department
and
Forest Warden**

RAYMOND M. BUCK

Chief of Police

JOEL A. JOHNSON

Constables

GEORGE A. PIERSON

ALLISTON RAY

Dog Officer

ROLAND W. CARLSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures

CARL W. HANSON

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

J. CLINTON GOWARD

Inspector of Milk

WILLIAM H. TUFTS

Inspectors of Plumbing

GEORGE E. SAWYER

HAROLD A. DALY

Town Accountant

JOHN I. LOWNDES—January-August

RODERICK C. ANDERSON—September-

1962

ANNUAL REPORT

Town Attorney

MARTYN H. LINCOLN

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

MARGARET E. HARVEY	Director
MARGARET E. CRAIG	Social Worker

Veteran's Agent

WILLIAM J. HANSEN

Civil Defense

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.	Director
RALPH C. NYSTROM	Assistant Director
DEAN T. PILLSBURY	Assistant Director

Building Inspector

GUSTAF G. RYDHOLM

Electrical Inspector

WILLIAM H. CUMMINGS—January-April

ALBERT GREINER—May-

Planning and Zoning Board

EDGAR A. CRAIG	Term expires 1963
CHARLES J. MALCOSKY	Term expires 1964
WALLACE S. GILMORE	Term expires 1965
LAWRENCE J. HURLEY	Term expires 1966
AVERY L. WILLIAMS, JR.	Term expires 1967

Board of Appeals

JOSEPH H. HURLEY—Chairman

DAVID M. ROHDIN

DONALD M. HILL

WILLIAM G. BASSETT

E. VINCENT CARLSON

Alternates

JOHN MAHONEY

ROBERT S. SIMS

Finance Committee

WILLIAM J. AUSTIN

MERVIN I. BOWDEN

WILLIAM F. E. BUCHTMANN

EDGAR A. CRAIG

HAROLD V. CRAIG

JOHN A. DeCOSTE

ROBERT A. GILMORE

WALLACE S. GILMORE

WILLIAM J. HANSEN

RAYMOND H. HATHAWAY

JAMES H. HEALEY

WILLIAM LADD

CHARLES F. McCARTHY

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

ROBERT H. TUFTS

Recreation Commission

VALMORE R. LeSIEUR, JR.	Term expires 1965
BRUCE C. JERMAN, SR.	Term expires 1965
JEAN M. KENT	Term expires 1964
HENRY J. BAXTER, SR.	Term expires 1964
SHIRLEY J. JERMAN	Term expires 1963

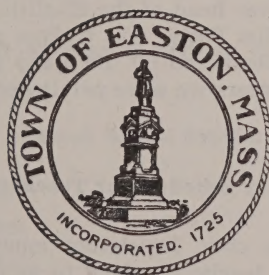
Industrial Commission

ROBERT S. SIMS, Chairman
GEORGE LOWNDES
DOUGLAS PORTER
HARRY J. D. SUNDELL

Conservation Commission

JOHN J. FREITAS, Chairman
CLIFFORD GRANT
ALICE McCARTHY
RAYMOND TAYLOR
CHARLES WILLIS

**ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT**
of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
and the Seventy-seventh from the Office of the
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
of the
TOWN OF EASTON
MASSACHUSETTS



For the year ending December 31, 1962

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1962, the One hundred and thirty-fifth annual report made by an Easton School Committee. During 1962 your Committee held seventeen formal meetings. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hollowell, has acted as secretary of the committee and through contact with all school personnel throughout the year your School Committee has attempted to keep as well informed as possible on all school activities. All School Committee meetings have been open to the public and we have been visited by parents, town officials, the press, and other interested citizens whose advice and ideas have been sincerely appreciated. The year 1962 has produced no major problems and in many ways might be regarded as a normal year. When we consider the size and complexity of our Easton school system, we on the School Committee are well pleased with the system's overall performance during the past year.

In Memoriam to Miss Evelyn Foster

On April 23, 1962, the Oliver Ames High School lost a dedicated member of its faculty, Miss Evelyn Foster. Miss Foster joined the faculty in 1943 as a teacher of English and allied subjects, and was head of the English Department for a number of years. Miss Foster was truly a gifted teacher and she will long be remembered by the many people she guided during the nineteen years we were privileged to have her with us in Easton.

Salary Schedule for Teachers

During 1962 the state legislature enacted a bill which raises the minimum teachers' salary to \$4500 per year. This will become effective January 1, 1963. Prompted by this we have made a two-part revision in the Easton teachers' salary schedule. The first part is to make the minimum step on the Easton schedule to comply with the law from the period January 1963—September 1963. Effective January 1, 1963, the Easton minimums will be \$4500 for a teacher with a bachelor's degree and \$4900 for a teacher who has earned the master's

degree. The second step effective September 1, 1963 will raise the minimum to \$4600. The minimum salaries in Massachusetts effective September 1, 1963 will range from \$4500 to \$5000. The salary schedule effective September 1963 will be as follows:

Increment Step	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Degree Master's Plus 30 Hours
1	\$4600	\$5000	\$5300
2	4800	5200	5500
3	5000	5400	5700
4	5200	5600	5900
5	5400	5800	6100
6	5600	6000	6300
7	5800	6200	6500
8	6000	6400	6700
9	6200	6600	6900
10	**6400	6800	7100
11	6600	7000	7300

**Maximum Non-Degree Teachers.

*Special Steps for Successful Service in the Easton School System.

Easton School System

15 years	\$100.00
20 years	200.00
25 years	300.00
30 years	500.00

*To be granted at the discretion of the Easton School Committee.

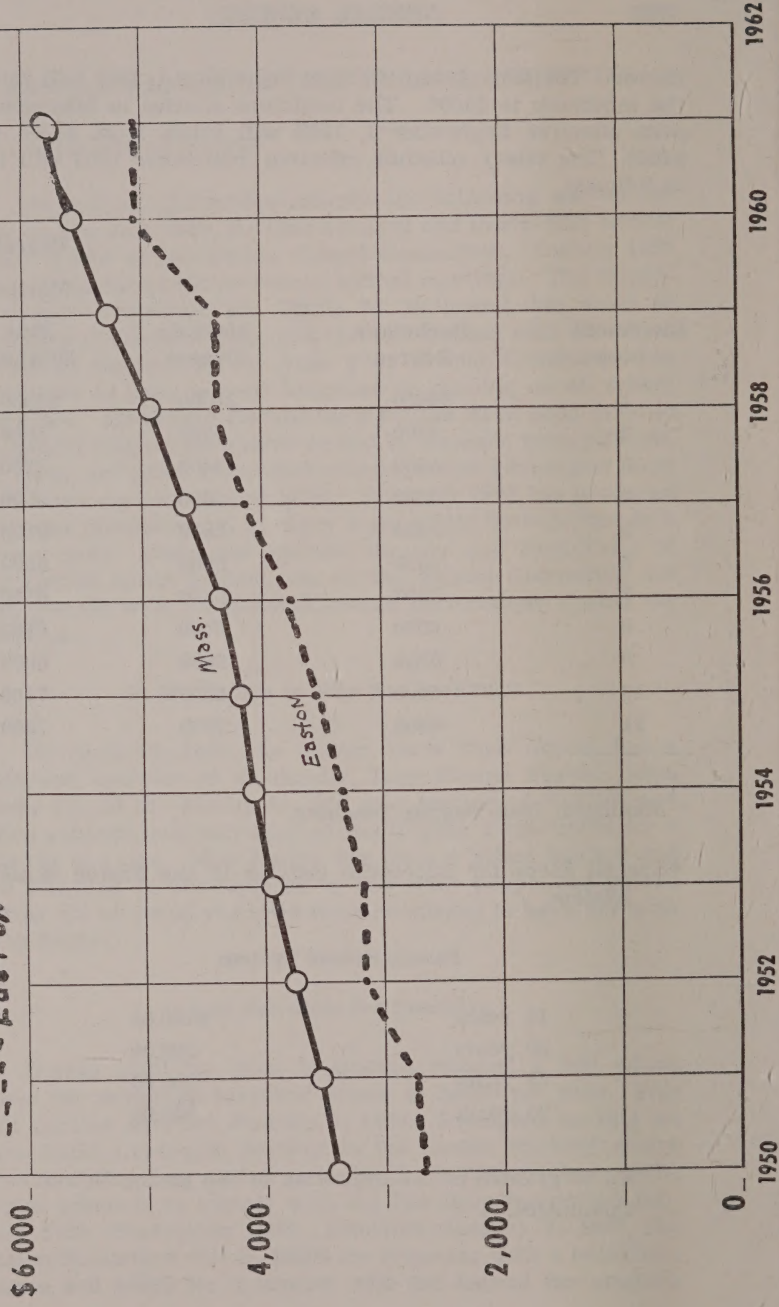
MASSACHUSETTS

AVERAGE PROFESSIONAL STAFF SALARY

--- Easton

Mass.

Easton



Evaluation of the Oliver Ames High School

A thorough evaluation of our high school every ten years is necessary to maintain its standing. This evaluation, conducted by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, took place during the past year. The total project consisted of two steps: first, self-evaluation by the school's faculty, and second, an intensive investigation by a visiting team of eighteen professionals. The visiting team spent the first week of April, 1962, examining every detail of the Oliver Ames High School. Upon completion of the evaluation, the team prepared a report on their findings which covers in detail each aspect of our high school and its activity. This report has been of tremendous interest to your School Committee as it highlights the strengths and weaknesses of our high school, and we will certainly use this report as a guide over the next several years. We know that all citizens shared our pride when the Oliver Ames High School received a favorable report which resulted in an acceptable rating by the association.

Please refer to the report of Mr. Julian Preuss, Principal of the Oliver Ames High School for a partial list of recommendations.

Repairs

During the past year the following major repair projects were completed:

Project	Cost
Replacement of water main, North Easton Grammar School	\$1,347.78
Incinerator, North Easton Grammar School	874.23
Walk and steps, North Easton Grammar School	480.00
Roof repairs, North Easton Grammar School and Eastondale School	594.80
Lighting project at Junior High School	
(\$4,915.40 spent in 1961)	3,386.62
Painting of an area of high school damaged by smoke	*1,066.00
Improvement of heating system at Junior High School by addition of return tank	810.00

Repair of lockers, Junior High School and Oliver Ames High School	450.00
Venetian blinds for west side of Center School	449.00
Doors, High School	823.50
New fence, Eastondale School	1,325.50
Black topping of part of play area, Unionville School	165.00
Trimming shrubbery	102.50
Roof repairs, high school gymnasium	944.55
Truck expense	318.04
Toilet fixtures, South Easton School	153.01
Water heater, Furnace Village School	181.48

*Insurance company paid for damage.

We have continued the investigation into the gymnasium roof problem at the Oliver Ames High School, mentioned in our last report. We had a report from one engineering firm which we did not feel was conclusive. A second firm is now working on a more detailed report. We are confident that the town will receive a settlement of a claim for this damaged roof.

The usual program of painting, refinishing of desks, locker repairs, and classroom improvement was carried out by the school maintenance men. The Oliver Ames High School was completely painted on the outside. These projects are essential to the continued efficiency of the older school buildings.

Retirement Announced

On October 23, 1962, Mr. John O. Anderson and Mr. Guy Carpenter retired from their part-time custodial positions. Although young for their years, state law made their retirement mandatory. We wish them every happiness with their added leisure.

Scholarship for Oliver Ames High School Graduates

For many years the chairman of your School Committee has been proud to present a number of scholarships to the graduates of the Oliver Ames High School. It is true that few high schools of size comparable to Oliver Ames have been so

fortunate in having such generous scholarship aid provided by friends of the school. At present there are approximately sixteen scholarships and awards made each year. Several of these scholarships represent enough financial aid to substantially help the recipient pay for his or her education, while other scholarships are basically an honor award.

All of these awards traditionally available to Oliver Ames graduates are important and greatly appreciated by the fine young people who make up the Oliver Ames student body. The time has come, however, when we as a community must seriously investigate the possible ways in which we may do more to make higher education available to any deserving student.

There is an organization, known as The Citizens Scholarship Foundation, that makes available a "Do-it-Yourself" plan. This organization was originated in 1958 in Fall River, Mass., and since that time has developed into a national organization. As our graduating classes increase in size, and as the cost of higher education continues to rise, more and more worthy young people will find financial assistance increasingly difficult to obtain.

Even before this report goes to press, the initial steps to set up such a program in Easton are being taken, and as The Citizens Scholarship Foundation was originated for communities such as ours, we on the School Committee wish only to add our hope that this program will prove acceptable to you the people who will participate in it.

With your help the time will come when every qualified young person who so desires may attend college. The long term benefits of such a program to the community are certainly worth everyone's participation.

School Costs

The cost of operating the Easton Public School System continues to rise. The increases are due partly to the gain in school population and partly to the increased cost of salaries, supplies, and all material used by the schools. The average cost of educating one pupil in Easton, during 1962 was \$374.74. The average for the entire state of Massachusetts was \$403.45. The average for the United States was \$394.70.

MASSACHUSETTS

TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL

IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP

--- *Easton*

Mass.

Easton

\$500

400

300

200

100

0

1950

1952

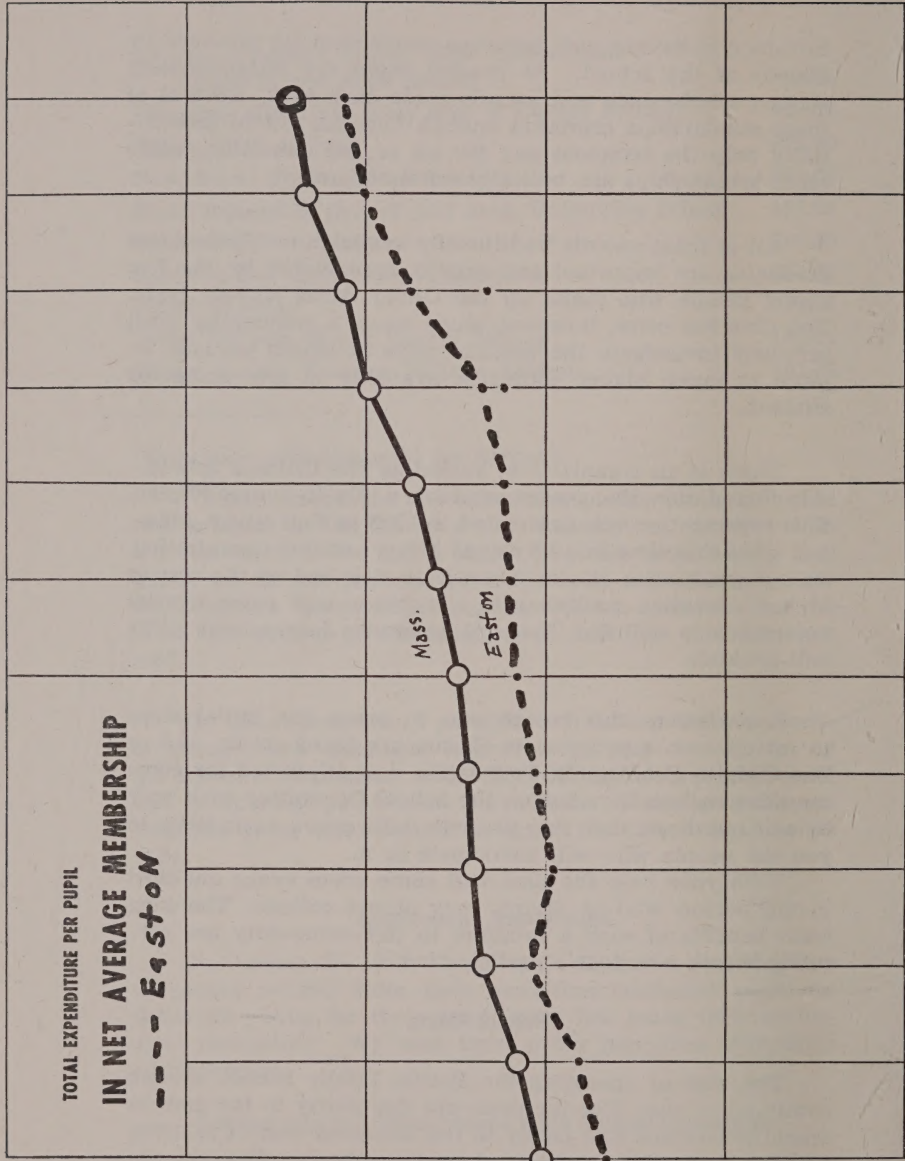
1954

1956

1958

1960

1962



MASSACHUSETTS

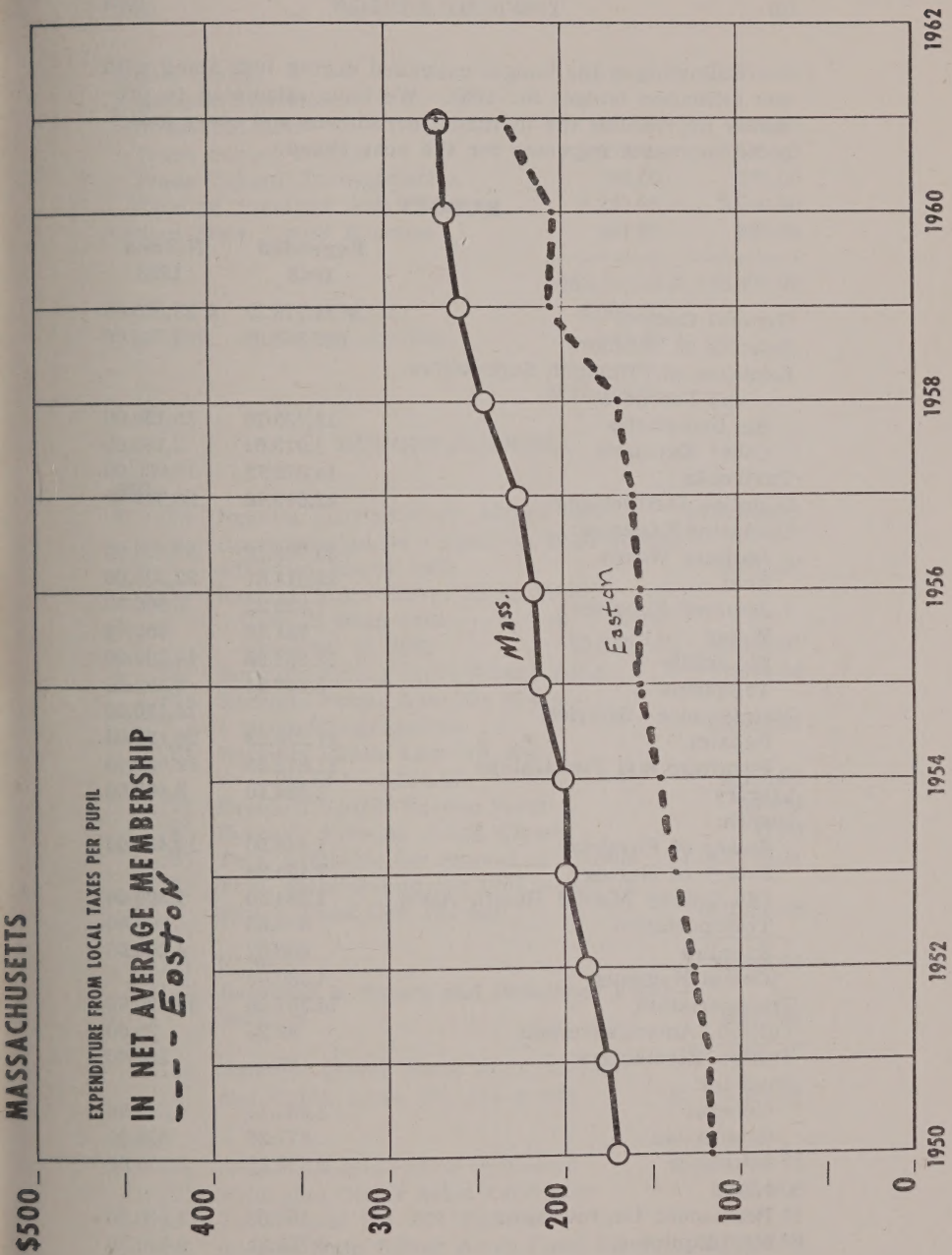
EXPENDITURE FROM LOCAL TAXES PER PUPIL

IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP

--- Eastern

Mass.

Eastern



Following is the budget expended during 1962 along with our estimated budget for 1963. We have attempted to prudently provide for the increased enrollment and other anticipated increased expenses for the year ahead.

BUDGET

	Expended 1962	Needed 1963
General Control	\$ 21,778.31	\$ 23,560.00
Salaries of Teachers	627,865.65	729,735.00
Expenses of Principal, Supervisors and Teachers:		
Six Secretaries	13,735.75	15,150.00
Other Expenses	1,913.64	2,150.00
Textbooks	14,073.72	15,000.00
Supplies, Instructional	22,815.78	26,000.00
Operating Expenses:		
Janitors' Wages	55,708.10	59,800.00
Fuel	22,013.61	22,325.00
Janitors' Supplies	7,320.22	6,500.00
Water	921.88	950.00
Electricity	13,284.28	14,200.00
Telephone	3,155.81	3,550.00
Maintenance—Salaries:		11,130.00
Repairs	31,220.13	26,120.00
Furniture and Furnishings	11,872.25	12,900.00
Library	2,384.10	3,400.00
Health:		
Salary of Physician	1,440.00	14,495.00
Salary of Nurses	7,155.23	
Old Colony Mental Health Ass'n	1,224.50	1,300.00
Transportation	572.83	800.00
Supplies	608.67	4,000.00
Dental Hygienist	4,080.00	
Transportation	75,397.25	89,890.00
Tuition, Americanization	32.20	25.00
Tuition, Elementary	—	300.00
Sundries:		
General	3,935.11	4,240.00
Graduation	377.26	450.00
Insurance	2,872.15	3,800.00
Outlay:		
Permanent Improvement	185.00	1,000.00
New Equipment	6,723.21	9,690.00

School Lunch	5,110.22	5,515.00
Vocational Education:		
Household Arts	388.56	800.00
Trade School Tuition	1,217.78	2,125.00
Trade School Transportation	808.00	800.00
Evening Practical Arts Classes	2,293.00	2,900.00
Out-of-State Travel Expense	861.23	800.00
	\$965,345.43	\$1,115,400.00
Athletics	5,000.00	—
Geo. Barden	144.00	—
	\$970,489.43	

BUDGET SUMMARY

1962

A. (1)	Regular appropriation, March 1962	\$918,679.73
(2)	Appropriation for support of High School Athletics, March 1962	5,000.00
(3)	Receipts from Oliver Ames Fund:	
	Carried from 1961	\$ 93.16
	Received in 1962	32,950.68
		33,043.84
(4)	Receipts, Oakes Ames School Fund	11,374.04
(5)	Receipts Public Law No. 874—	
	\$9,601.97 + \$14,932.00	24,533.97
(6)	Receipts Public Law No. 864—	
	584.54 + 8,314.42	8,898.96
(7)	Receipts George Barden Fund	500.00
(8)	Receipts Evening Adult Classes	147.50
(9)	Total available for support of schools	1,002,178.04
(10)	Total expended during 1962 including athletics and Geo. Barden	970,489.43
(11)	Balance	31,688.61
(12)	Returned to Excess and Deficiency Fund—Salaries	9,357.36
(13)	Balance, Oliver Ames Fund Account and Public Laws No. 874 & 864	\$ 22,331.25

1963

B. (1)	Regular appropriation requested	\$1,061,718.75
(2)	Estimated Oliver Ames Fund 1963	23,000.00
(3)	Public Law No. 874 Federal	8,447.57
(4)	Carried from Oliver Ames Fund	10,646.89

(5) Available Oakes Ames Fund	8,200.00
(6) Estimated Receipts Adult Education	150.00
(7) Public Law 85-864	2,880.79
(8) Carried from Geo. Barden Fund	356.00
	\$1,115,400.00

C. Estimated Receipts from other than town funds, 1963:

It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1961-62 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury.

State Tuition and Transportation State Wards	\$ 5,032.78
Town of Sharon and other tuition	2,284.10
State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	65,930.04
From the state, reimbursement to the extent of half the cost of Vocational Education for the year ending August 31, 1961	6,428.62
From the state, as aid to schools, Chap. 70, G.L.	95,986.01
From the state as reimbursement on expenditures for the Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	7,482.48
From Rental of halls, supplies sold, custodian wages, etc.	1,239.58
From Adult Civic Education	16.10
	\$184,399.71

If the estimated receipts for 1963, as shown above are subtracted from the appropriation as requested for 1963, it will show a net amount of \$877,319.04. If we divide this by the October 1, 1962 enrollment of 2565 pupils, we get a pupil cost of \$342.03 from local taxation. Part of the budget, September to December will be spent on a larger enrollment next year which will further reduce the per pupil cost.

Several of the items listed under receipts merit additional explanation; for example, rental of halls, custodian wages, etc. The receipts under this item do not cover the true expense to the town but, this item does illustrate the dual function served by many of our school facilities. These school facilities are used by many community organizations during non-school

periods such as evenings, afternoons, and weekends. Your committee feels that in this way the community realizes the maximum return on investment.

Public Laws 85-864 and 85-874 again made possible by the Federal Government realized a sizeable contribution to our Easton schools. Public Law 85-864 is concerned with enrichment of our courses in Science, Mathematics and Foreign Languages, and Public Law 85-874 serves to eliminate any burden caused by the employment of parents in Federal Government or related jobs. The cooperation of all who filled out the required forms was greatly appreciated.

The Oliver Ames Fund contributed \$32,950.68 to the Easton Public Schools during 1962 and the Oakes Ames Fund \$11,374.04. The town is very fortunate to have this continuing aid to its public school system. We on the School Committee will continue to accept and spend this money in keeping with the wishes of the donors, namely, that they should be used to make our schools just a little better than the average.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

The town contributes \$5.00 per pupil for transportation, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts pays the balance. This money when reimbursed, however, goes to the E and D Fund of the town treasury and must be raised each year. Easton geographically is a large town and this causes this item to remain large.

State aid to schools under Chapter 70 General Laws is the largest receipt that the town treasury receives from any one source during the year. Yet, in Massachusetts, state aid to education is by comparison with other states very modest. There is constant discussion about making it greater to thereby relieve the local tax payer, but until our state government takes positive action we must continue to operate within the present system.

Other State Returns

The Commonwealth does make payment for tuition of state wards. There are reimbursements for mentally retarded and physically handicapped, and some help for adult education in the evening school.

Most of the money to support our public schools comes from local taxation, and we have included our expenditures for 1962 along with the proposed budget for 1963.

Conclusion

The Easton Public Schools is rapidly becoming a sizeable operation. At the present time it consists of 83 classrooms and other areas located in nine school buildings. It employs 116 teachers (including principals, supervisors, etc.), a superintendent, eight secretaries, two maintenance men, 13 custodians, 29 cafeteria employees, two nurses, and a dental hygienist, along with a part-time physician to serve the needs of 2565 Easton young people. With an operation of this magnitude we cannot hope to be aware of every problem that may arise; however, when we are made aware of a problem we do our best to take care of it. If anyone has a matter that should be brought to our attention, he should feel free to attend a school committee meeting. Our meetings are open to all townspeople, and we cordially invite you to visit with us. If this is not convenient, we will take action at the next regular meeting on any situation called to our attention by a signed letter.

We the members of the Easton School Committee wish to express our sincere appreciation for the interest, good will, and cooperation which you, our fellow townspeople, have shown during 1962. For details of other important activities conducted during the past year we refer you to the report of the Superintendent of Schools.

Easton is a good community, and your School Committee likes to feel that an important factor in achieving this status is our fine public schools system. We have come to realize that keeping our schools up to this standard is a job that requires the help of every citizen. After reviewing the progress of 1962 we feel that each of you shares our sense of satisfaction for the year past and looks enthusiastically to the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
MARILYN E. COPELAND
DR. BARBARA GRAY
ELMER G. HARLOW
HAROLD K. HOLMES

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my sixth annual report as Superintendent of the Easton Public Schools, including those of the supervising principals and excerpts from supervisors of special activities. This report is the seventy-seventh in a series since the town authorized the employment of a superintendent of schools.

Changes in Personnel

When school opened in September there were twenty-two new teachers, ten at the Oliver Ames High School, six at the Junior High School and six at the elementary level. Interviewing teacher candidates consumes a great deal of time of the administrative staff. Often ten to twenty candidates are interviewed for each position.

The following people were appointed heads of departments during the past year: Mr. William Hardin as head of the science department, Mr. Kenneth Burke as head of the English department, and Mrs. Hazel Varella as head of the social studies department.

Special Education

We have been advised by the Department of Education that a second class in special education should be organized in Easton at the secondary level. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts will pay for one-half of the cost of this type of education. The main deterrent has been lack of adequate space.

Critical Problems

The most critical problem facing the Easton School system is the problem of classroom space. There are only three alternatives open to a school system confronted with this problem (1) build additional classrooms (2) increase the class size which in turn may reduce the efficiency of teaching and possibly curtail the curriculum (3) put the pupils on double sessions. The only permanent solution is to build additional classrooms.

The second problem which is confronting all education in Massachusetts is a sound and equitable method of financing education. At the present time the real estate tax is carrying the major burden in financing education. Pressure must be brought to bear upon the legislature to find other means to relieve the real estate burden.

Area Vocational High School

A committee of three from the town of Easton consisting of Mr. Harold Holmes of the school committee, Mr. Vincent Wright, and Mr. C. Donald Anderson, have been working with a group of towns in this area on a proposed Regional Vocational High School. Due to the rapid strides of technology during the past few years an opportunity should be available to young people for this type of education. State and Federal funds are available to aid in financing vocational education. It will be to Easton's advantage to cooperate with the area towns in providing vocational education for its young people.

The Remedial Reading Program

The measure of a child's success in elementary school may be measured by his ability to read. The pupil who is not succeeding in reading needs help. When to give help, the type of help needed, and the length of time to give help are important factors in remedial reading. Tests and the classroom teacher give this information.

After the Iowa Tests in January 1962, the reading scores were studied. Teachers were able to judge the needs of their pupils by the individual scores. Some pupils who had been receiving remedial help were found to be at their grade level or above. The pupils, if approved by their teachers, were allowed to work with their classes and not receive remedial help. Other pupils whose scores indicated weaknesses were given remedial help for one-half hour once a week the rest of the year.

"Durrell's Analysis of Reading Difficulty" tests were given to seven pupils who were having a difficult time. It was hoped from this analysis to be able to help each child more.

The McKee "Basic Reading Tests" have been used throughout the year in grades one, two, and three. Pupils are tested as they complete each level in their reading books. As a result of this systematic testing program, a teacher is able to spot any weaknesses in her own teaching or in the growth of any pupil. A record of the pupil's work is kept, making it possible to keep a close check on the reading ability of each child.

We are striving to make a stronger phonics program, using the phonics program in our basic readers as our guide. McKee's Phonics Tests were given to all the pupils recommended by their teachers this fall. These pupils may have been having difficulty in either reading or spelling. After the tests the teachers were able to judge by the results if a pupil was weak in phonics. If a pupil needed help, the teacher knew where it was needed.

It is possible at present to give the groups of pupils who need help one-half hour of instruction a week. They would benefit from more time from the reading consultant, but the week is not long enough.

Report of Reading Program in Junior High School

All pupils in Easton Junior High School were tested and graded in reading ability in September, 1962. They were allowed to see their own grade scores and given an opportunity to receive additional reading help. Since value of the program depends on desire for self improvement, pupils are required to do group work, but they are encouraged to choose it. Due to the limitation of time of the teacher or program conflicts, not all who need assistance can be included. Effort has been made to give aid to those who might profit most.

Twenty-eight seventh graders have been receiving remedial reading in small groups to improve pronunciation, speed, vocabulary, and understanding. They were selected from grade six records, teacher recommendation, results of tests, or by parent's request. Twenty-three eighth graders, who expressed a desire for help and seemed likely to benefit, are participating in individual or group work. Similar groups of interested grade nine students are doing extra work for self improvement. Two boys in grade 10 are receiving individual aid, because of special problems.

Speech Therapy

The speech therapy program which was instituted in 1960 serviced 77 pupils during the year. The classification of speech problems was as follows: Articulation 60; Cleft Palate 1; Hearing Loss 1; Stuttering 9; Voice 6.

At the beginning of the year 457 pupils in the second grades and kindergartens were individually screened for speech evaluation. During the year an additional 240 pupils were examined and diagnosed at the request of classroom teachers. Speech-aid techniques were prescribed for the non-therapy cases in this group.

At the present time 74 pupils are receiving speech therapy.

Audio Visual Aids

Audio-visual materials carefully selected and skillfully used enrich the curriculum by providing multisensory experiences. Through the use of various audio-visual media more meaningful lessons are taught, increasing learning and retention of content. Audio-visual aids are not confined to educational films and television alone. All media making use of audio and visual perceptions are considered a part of the program. This program is more clearly stated as instructional materials.

The Department contracted for 450 educational films. Less than one half of these films are rentals from the State Department of Education. The remaining films were obtained for the cost of postage only from film companies, governmental agencies, industry, and institutions.

A vertical curriculum file has been completed and organized according to the Dewey Decimal Classification System. These files contain materials which can be obtained from industry without cost and which are of educational value to several curricular areas. One of these files is located at Oliver Ames High School, another at the Easton Junior High School, and the third, the one for the elementary level, is located at the Parkview School.

On January 1, 1962, the Easton school system became a participating member of the 21" Classroom, a series of telecasts financed by over 160 school systems of southern New England and produced by WGBH-TV, Channel 2.

Discretion has been used in viewing important events such as orbital flights, other current events, and similar programs on commercial channels. Educational television has proven to be an outstanding supplement to the curriculum. An evaluation at all levels is to be conducted during the month of January which will complete one year with this program.

The Children's Museum program which provides for exhibits and lectures will be continued on an improved basis to meet current needs. Also, two workshops have been planned: one, for credit, in the use of audi-visual equipment for the classroom teacher and the other, the construction of projectuals for use with the overhead projector.

Vocal Music

The vocal music department has had a most favorable year in the elementary schools. Cooperation on the part of the faculty was excellent, and the spirit of enthusiasm among the children for singing and learning the basic rudiments of music was encouraging. In each of the larger elementary schools an attempt was made to meet the needs of the exceptional child. A glee club was initiated for the 5th and 6th grades. These groups were not only able to perform at their own school assemblies, but many of our 6th grade glee club members sang in a chorus of 120 voices when they took part in the Music Festival held by the Bristol County Music Educators at the Parkview School in May. This festival was very ably hosted by the administration at the Parkview School.

Mrs. Elinore Rosen reports that the framework of the Junior High program is essentially the same as in the past; however, the number of classes has increased due to increase in pupil enrollment. A new boys' glee club, composed of 7th and 8th grade boys, has been added to the extra-curricular groups in the Junior High School. Hold-overs from previous years include the Sweet Sixteens, a select group of 7th, 8th, and 9th grade students; a 9th grade girls' ensemble; and the

Songsters, a group of fifty 7th and 8th grade students. All of these groups, with the exception of the Songsters, meet after school hours.

In the High School the glee club is an elective group which meets five days a week. Interested students may participate for as few as two days a week. Over the past few years the ability of this group to learn and memorize a large variety of works has increased considerably. This acquired ability has not only extended their performance repertoire, but has also enlarged their scope of music appreciation. In the future we hope to develop an appreciation course in the High School to capitalize on and encourage any interests in this direction. In particular, this course would provide students who plan to major in music with a good background. This is no more than fair, since many of our students enjoy participating in their college musical groups, and a few are even majoring in music education.

Many of our students were represented at the South-eastern All-District Chorus held in Marshfield last January. Easton was also represented at All-State and the S.E.B.M.A. festival. The glee club also performed their own arranged production of three current musicals, "Sound of Music", "West Side Story", and "Oklahoma"! for their big spring production.

Instrumental Music

The instrumental music department is again happy to note a significant increase in the number of students who are availing themselves of the opportunity of studying a musical instrument. Lessons are offered at the North Easton Grammar School, Center School, Parkview School, and the Easton Junior High School. This year has shown a substantial increase in the number of students participating in the program at each of these schools.

The combined "Tiger Band" played for many of the home games. Rain, mist, or wet weather cause a great deal of damage to both instruments and the uniforms; therefore, the band should not play when there is inclement weather. The band has forty-six members and six majorettes, who did a fine job representing Easton.

One of the orchestra members has been chosen to represent Easton in the Southeastern Massachusetts District Orchestra this year, the All State Orchestra and the New England Orchestra of which she was chosen concert mistress last year. Still further honors have been accorded to Easton when she was selected to be a member of the All Eastern Orchestra which is composed of young people from the states on the Eastern seaboard that make up the Eastern Division of the Music Educators National Conference.

Easton has been chosen as the site of the Southeastern District Audition Festival on May 11, 1963, which will bring to our town bands, orchestras, and choruses from this area. A fine enthusiastic group of parents, the Music Parents Club, has been organized to assist in this venture.

School Health

The Health Department of the Easton school system consists of Dr. Gerald Gray, school physician; Mrs. Blanche C. Maguire, R.N., and Mrs. Mary Baxter, R.N.

The nurse's primary responsibility is to help each child obtain a healthful school life. Parents have the primary responsibility for the health of their children. The health efforts of the school nurse should be so conducted as to help parents recognize and assume their responsibilities. Cooperation is the keynote to coordination of the efforts of those concerned with child health. The parents and teachers in the Easton school system have been most cooperative. Only in this way can schools and communities develop balanced programs of health care. School health policies have been formulated this year to achieve the maximum cooperation and coordination between schools and between the school and the community.

With the addition of a second full-time school nurse, the health program has been able to expand in many areas. Constant coverage for emergencies has been made available, and we have increased the routine visits to all schools. There is more frequent classroom inspection when needed, and the head school nurse has increased her follow-up home visits. Mrs. Maguire meets each week with the Future Nurses' Club at the Oliver Ames High School. The school nurses helped

conduct the Easton Nursing Association Sabin Polio Vaccine Clinic last spring, and also conducted the Sabin Polio Vaccine Clinic in school for all children up to the age of seven. The clinic this year will start in January 1963 and will include children from the second grade to the twelfth grade.

Plans in the future include health teaching and home nursing at the high school level.

The following have been completed in the year 1962:

Sick Calls	2567
Visual tests	2341
Audio tests	2441
Physical examinations	1296
Weights and heights	4000
Students transported to hospitals	32
Home calls	238

Dental Health

The dental health program which was instituted in 1960 has continued each year without interruption. Early in the year a dental screening program was completed in all schools. The total number of children screened was 2435. 55% of the children were referred for dental treatment. At the final inspection, re-check, this number was reduced to 32%. Many other children had received dental treatment, but did not receive complete dental care.

During the year, 1155 children received dental prophylaxis as a means of introducing them to dental treatment or to motivate those children who do not practice good dental health habits at home.

The dental health program consists of dental health counseling, dental health instruction, dental prophylaxis service, and a dental inspection program.

School Lunches

School lunch is a part of the education program in our schools. A nutritional lunch is being served in all the Easton

schools. Our lunches are planned so that they will meet one third of the daily requirements of our children. They include two ounces of a protein food daily, a Vitamin C food every day and a Vitamin A food twice a week, three fourths of a cup of a vegetable-whole grain or enriched bread, rolls or muffins with butter, one half pint of whole milk, and a dessert. The cost of these lunches to the pupil is twenty-five cents. Milk may be purchased separately for three cents to the pupils and seven cents to adults. The Federal Lunch Program reimburses the local program nine cents for each pupil's lunch and four cents for each pupil's bottle of milk. Surplus commodities received from the Federal Government are a great help to the program. The school lunch program in Easton is self-supporting with the exception of the salary of the supervisor and the large equipment in our kitchens. Approximately 1192 lunches were served daily last year or 52 per cent of our total enrollment. The Oliver Ames High School in addition to preparing lunches for the school sends lunches to the North Easton Grammar School and the Unionville School. There is no student help in this building. The Center School in addition to preparing lunches for the school sends lunches to the South Easton School, Eastondale, and Furnace Village Schools.

Easton took part in the National School Lunch Week, October 14 through the 20th, by inviting parents to visit and observe our hot lunch program in operation.

All of the kitchens in the Easton School are well equipped with the exception of Easton Junior High School, which needs a larger freezer and a new serving area.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation to the teaching staff and other school personnel in making the year 1962 a successful one in our schools. School Committee members and Building Committee members have given generously of their time and effort. Parents and citizens have been most cooperative. A successful school system is the result of the staff, parents and citizens working harmoniously to provide the best in education for its youth.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL,
Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL**Oliver Ames High School**

In a highly industrialized society such as we have in the United States we are very much aware of the tremendous progress which has been achieved over a relatively short span of years. Just to mention a few examples we might note the following: the field of transportation, with the decline of the railroad and the expansion of air travel to the threshold of space; the field of energy, with rapid developments taking place in atomic energy applications; the field of electricity, expanding into complex electronic machines with their many applications; the field of medicine and the startling life saving and health improving discoveries of the last few years. We could go on to name many more, but the significant fact behind these developments is that they are a result of a combination of two things—they are a result of education and man's desire to know more about all things.

With these things in mind it is not at all difficult to understand and appreciate the importance of education. It is important not only for the developments to date but it is especially significant to continued progress. Just a glance at the constantly increasing pace of discovery certainly establishes the absolute necessity of an educational system which will provide for its continuance in the future. Our place in the world as a nation and as a people will depend completely upon the quality of our educational system.

Oliver Ames High School has provided an education of excellent quality over the years and it is our objective that it shall continue to do so. A major step in assessing the quality of a school offering is the regular self-evaluation and the checking of this self-evaluation by the visiting committee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The interpretation and recommendations of this committee are most important for through them we benefit by the combined experiences of its members and we are better able to see the total picture of educational needs. The report of this committee included many commendations as to our present program and also many recommendations for the future.

Compliance with many of the recommendations of this committee depends upon the facilities available. As to the

date of the writing of this report an addition to the high school has recently been rejected by the citizens of Easton and the present program and enrollment of the high school requires the use of all regular teaching spaces except one room for three periods of the day. With no change of program the anticipated enrollment for the year 1963-1964 will require the use of the above mentioned room plus some other areas not designed as classrooms.

A review of the report of the visiting committee reveals the following recommendations, the implementation of which is dependent upon the facilities available.

Expansion of remedial reading and speech program.

Expansion of the art program.

Addition of a course in economics.

A typing program with no overcrowding in the typing room.

Expansion of library services.

More adequate space for office training.

Provision in the business area for efficient accommodation of the number of students in classes.

Introduction of a second modern language.

Installation of a language laboratory.

Living area in home economics.

Large working areas in industrial arts.

Finishing area in industrial arts.

Increased storage facilities in industrial arts.

Expansion of music education.

A year-round intramural program to include storage space.

An addition to include storage space to be added to the gymnasium.

Further development of the outside play area.

Additional science laboratories and classrooms.

More storage area for science equipment and materials.

A small greenhouse for maintaining living organisms.

Requirement of social studies courses of all students.

Specific room for activities.

Improvement of health rooms.

Plans for expansion be started immediately.

The date of the visiting committee's report is April, 1962. The accomplishment of its recommendations is important for two reasons. In the first place, because increasing enrollments will require additional space in the very near future, and in the second place because an educational program which will keep pace with modern living and ensure an adequate education requires it. Without increased facilities the quality of the education offered to Oliver Ames High School students must necessarily suffer.

As noted in our report of last year we have arrived at the point where the expansion of curriculum offerings must await further developments in facilities. The introduction of the fourth year advanced science course and more classes in mechanical and engineering drawing brought us to the maximum point of development for the present. By changing the emphasis in some areas, in addition to the drawing program, we have improved our program for those students interested in continuing a two year education in specialized technical schools. This year the extra-curricular offerings in speech and debate, dramatics and science have been expanded to offer increased opportunities for experience in these areas.

During this year the teachers in both the English and social studies departments have undertaken thorough studies of the programs of their respective departments. Through these studies these departmental offerings will be thoroughly evaluated and brought up-to-date where necessary. Undoubtedly some changes or completely new courses will result from these studies. The social studies department has also been placed under the direction of a department head which will ensure greater coordination within the department and a more effective total program. This is an important step for the social studies are most important to the future development of the world. Man will not learn to live cooperatively and peacefully with his neighbor until a higher level of understanding of social factors and interactions is achieved by all people.

The daily physical education program which was introduced last year has proven its value, not only in the much higher level of achievement in physical education tests but also in its wholehearted acceptance by the student body. A towel service has been introduced this year which has contributed immeasurably to the hygienic aspects of the program.

As a step in maintaining the high level of education and to encourage students to participate in as many courses as possible the graduation requirement has been increased from 80 credits to 85 beginning with the present ninth grade.

Within the mathematics department initial steps have been taken which will lead to the incorporation of modern mathematical concepts in our courses. First steps have been taken at the junior high school level and mathematics teachers are attending courses and workshops to keep abreast of developments and ensure that our future offerings in this area will not become outdated.

The list of recommendations mentioned earlier in this report is indicative of our plans for the future for the high school. One item not previously mentioned, and for which only the very first step has been taken at this writing, is an enlargement of scholarship assistance to our graduates. Our students have been most fortunate in the offerings being made by many local organizations in this respect but these offerings need to be supplemented by additional sources. An initial explanatory meeting has been scheduled for January, 1963, and it is our wish that a local chapter of the Citizen's Scholarship Foundation will become a reality in Easton.

The challenge of every citizen of Easton is to continue to provide an adequate educational program for the youth of Easton. To quote from our report of last year "developments in the modern, rapidly expanding, technological world necessitate changes in curriculum and teaching techniques—changes which must be made if our students are to receive an education which will continue to give them a background with which they may successfully cope with the competition of students of other schools." Ours is a competitive world.

The one thing that can be provided for young people which cannot be taken away from them is an education.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN S. PREUSS,
Principal

ANNUAL REPORT OF GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

The Guidance Department has grown during the past year to meet increasing needs for services to the students in our schools. As the enrollment increases and the pressures and complexities mount in the area of college admissions, career choice and job placement, our Guidance Department must provide adequate quality and quantity of services or our students will not be able to compete as successfully with others in finding their place in life.

Personnel

Miss Adelaide Johnson is now full-time counselor at the Easton Junior High School. Her work is primarily with grades eight and nine but many seventh grade students are referred to her for help.

Mrs. Louise Smith is a full-time counselor at Oliver Ames High School replacing Miss Anne Stamas who resigned to accept a position with an armed forces dependents school in Germany. Having a full-time counselor at the high school provides more adequate coverage for these critical, decision-making years and releases more time for the Director of Guidance to carry on the administrative work of planning and to make vital contacts in colleges and industrial companies which will result in better placements for our future graduates.

The appointment of Miss Johnson as a full-time counselor in the junior high school allowed us to assign Mrs. Smith full-time to the senior high school. This brought the counselor-pupil ratio at the junior high school to 1:510 exclusive of the time of the Guidance Director. Considering the Guidance Director a half-time counselor at the senior high school, the counselor-pupil ratio is now 1:295 which is the ultimate goal of the present Massachusetts State Plan of the State Office of Guidance and Placement. As the enrollment increases it will be necessary to add additional counselor time to maintain this ratio at the senior high school and to reduce the ratio at the junior high school to the 1:400 minimum ratio required by the State Plan.

College Visitation

Members of our Guidance staff have visited about 25 colleges during the past year. The importance of these contacts cannot be over-emphasized. In the past three years the percentage of our graduates who go on to some kind of further education has increased from 45 to 60. When we combine this ever increasing percentage seeking further training with the larger numbers in the coming classes we face the prospects of increasingly competitive placements. Contacts must be made with as many institutions as possible to prepare for the future in this respect.

Career Conferences

Oliver Ames High School continues to participate in the Career Conferences organized by Roland Darling, Occupational Information Specialist of Northeastern University. This service provides three conferences each month on different occupations which are selected by guidance personnel in our area. It is provided without cost to our town as a service of Northeastern University.

Follow-up Study

Our follow-up study of the class of 1962 reveals the following information regarding the present activities of this class compared to figures for the class of 1961:

	Students	Percent	Students	Percent
Four year colleges	36	31	32	27
Two year colleges	5	4.3	13	11
Technical, trade, business schools	24	20.7	20	17
Prep schools	1	0.9	2	1.7
Nursing (R.N.)	3	2.6	—	—
Military Service	5	4.3	6	5
Employed	38	32.8	41	34
*Married			2	1.7
At home	2	1.7	—	—
Unknown	2	1.7	3	2.6
	—	—	—	—
	116	100%	119	100%

*Included in "Employed" and "At home."

These figures show an increasing percentage of graduates are seeking further training. In the past three years the percentage has risen from 45% (1960) to 60% (1962). In 1961 it was 56.7%. This trend is probably caused by increasing emphasis on the need for additional training in the news media. Fewer unskilled workers will be required as the full effects of automation, data processing, and other modern technological advances are made, which means that more of our graduates must seek additional training of some kind in order to find satisfactory employment.

Mental Health Program

In order to increase the understanding of the Judge Stone Child Guidance Clinic a group consisting of all principals, the school superintendent, school nurse, and guidance personnel visited the clinic for conferences with the medical director and chief psychologist. Problems of communication were discussed and a tour of the building was conducted to acquaint the group with the activities of the clinic.

Testing Program

For the first time this year the Guidance Director is serving as coordinator of testing at the elementary level. Activities involved in this program are ordering of the tests, providing scoring services where desired, and serving as a consultant in testing problems.

Our school system is participating in a research program by allowing the results of the Standard Achievement Test to be used for standardization of the test. Easton was chosen as a representative community by Harcourt, Brace and World, publishers of the Stanford Achievement Test.

At the second level the guidance department conducts the testing program which at present consists of the following tests at each grade level as indicated.

Grade	Test
7	Iowa Test of Basic Skills Otis Quick Scoring Mental Ability
8	Iowa Test of Basic Skills Terman McNemar Test of Mental Ability
10	Differential Aptitude Tests

In addition to these tests, achievement tests are administered at the end of each year in various subject areas:

- Coop English
- Coop American History
- Coop Latin
- Coop French
- Lankton Algebra
- Shaycroft Geometry
- Read General Science
- Coop Physics
- Coop Chemistry
- Nelson Biology

The Kuder Preference Record is administered by individual request and is used in personal counseling as a help to career choice.

The general or clerical student who wishes to help in job placement during his senior year is allowed to take the General Aptitude Test Battery which is administered in our school by personnel of the Massachusetts Employment Service.

The college-bound student participates in a testing program designed to reveal his strengths and weaknesses in relation to the colleges of his choice. Often the choice of a college is determined to some degree by the results of the testing program so that every student is encouraged to participate in as much of this program as possible to provide adequate practice in taking standardized tests. The tests in this program which each student may take are as follows:

Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test (PSAT)—administered in October of junior year. Purpose: to predict scores on the Scholastic Aptitude Test as early as possible.

National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test (NMSQT)—administered in March of junior year. Purpose: to compete for National Merit scholarships and to provide additional experience in the taking of tests.

College Entrance Examination Board tests (commonly designated "College Boards") are of two kinds. The Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) is a three hour test yielding a verbal

and math score. The Achievement Tests are one hour tests in a specific subject are such as French, Biology or English.

Results from all of these testing programs are used in counseling with students regarding career choices and the preparation required.

Guidance at the Elementary Level

Many school systems are moving toward providing guidance services at the elementary level. These services usually involve identification of potential and actual problem children, working with those who are not disturbed to the point of referral to a clinic but who need help, and consulting with teachers. There are two kinds of professional people available for this kind of function. **Elementary school counselors** work primarily in the school setting while **school adjustment counselors** take more of a social work point of view and try to work with the entire family in an attempt to help a particular child. This latter program is subsidized by the State of Massachusetts in the amount of \$4500. per year so that the net cost to the town of Easton would be less than if we utilized an elementary school counselor.

Recommendations:

1. That planning for a work-study program for potential school leavers be explored.
2. That the need for guidance services at the elementary level be studied by a committee appointed by the superintendent of schools.

EUGENE H. WILSON,

Guidance Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Easton Junior High School

School opened in September with 511 pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9. Our ninth grade includes 76 pupils in the college preparatory curriculum, 12 in the newly designated technical curriculum, and the remaining 58 pupils in either the clerical or general curricula. Six of our faculty of thirty are new teachers.

We enjoyed a very successful football season under the direction of Mr. Paul Urban, grade nine football coach. Our second annual athletic dinner was held at the close of the season.

For the first time since the inception of guidance in our school system we have a full time counselor, Miss Adelaide Johnson, assigned to the junior high school. Through her effort and patience this area has been functioning with efficiency and excellent results.

There have been three major changes in our program of studies. First, algebra I is being taught to the top division of grade 8. Those who successfully complete this course may, if they wish, elect plane geometry in grade 9 and continue an accelerated mathematics course through grade 12. Second, physical science has replaced general science in grade 9. It is expected that this will make a further improvement in our science program. Third, conversational French has been added to the seventh and eighth grade curricula. Our program of studies will be further improved next year by the addition of an accelerated English course in grade 9, as well as the previously mentioned geometry course.

In the spring the junior high school presented two events which proved of great interest. The Student Council under Mrs. Metcalf's direction sponsored the bringing together of the Student Councils of eight junior high schools from neighboring towns for the purpose of exchanging ideas. It is hoped that this will become a permanent organization which will increase in membership and prove to be helpful to all concerned. At a later date the Dramatic Club with Mrs. Varella in charge, Mrs. Rosen's vocal music pupils, and the orchestra under Mr. Amirault's direction presented a most interesting evening's entertainment. These groups also participated in several assemblies during the school year.

After new members had been elected to the National Junior Honor Society, an installation of these students took place in a school assembly. A pot-luck dinner and a repeat of the installation program was held for the parents in the evening. The Student Council assisted the Honor Society in sponsoring the dinner.

Our club program under the direction of Mr. Reagan includes the following: Girls' Sports Club, Boys' Sports Club, Drama Club, French Club, Creative Writing Club, Mathematics Club, Audio-Visual Club, Newspaper Club, Science Club, Charm Club, and Toy-making Club. These clubs meet one period per week with planned programs.

Many dances and assemblies were held throughout the year under the sponsorship of various groups.

The Junior Red Cross first aid program has been continued under the direction of the physical education department. Each seventh grade pupil earned an official Red Cross certificate designating successful completion of the course.

Four students from Stonehill College and one from Curry College did their practice teaching in the Easton Junior High School.

An expected enrollment of at least 570 pupils during the next school year will exceed the housing capacity of our building. It is further expected that the enrollment the following year will be over 600 pupils. The need for relief has become urgent.

In conclusion I should like to point out the excellent cooperation among our fine staff of teachers, supervisors, secretary, cafeteria workers and custodians. Each of them contributes in large measure to the smooth functioning of our school. Many thanks also go to Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, the Superintendent of Schools, and to all the members of the School Committee for their leadership and encouragement in providing the best education possible for the children of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL P. STRICKLAND,
Principal

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF THE NORTH DISTRICT

I am pleased to submit the following report for the year 1962.

The present enrollment at the North Easton Grammar School is 369 pupils, consisting of a kindergarten, one first grade, one second grade, three third grades, three fourth grades and three fifth grades. At Unionville, there is one first grade and one second grade with a total enrollment of 50 pupils.

Two new teachers joined our staff at the opening of school in September. Mrs. Constance Heath was appointed to teach Grade IV and Miss Beverly Kinne was appointed to teach Grade V. At the present time, a student from Northeastern University is practice teaching in Grade III and a student from Bridgewater State College is practice teaching in Grade II at Unionville.

During January, the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills were administered in Grades III through V. Following a tabulation of all results, the findings were used as a guide in determining strengths and weaknesses in subject matter areas.

For permanent records, all pupils in Grades I and IV were given the Otis Quick Scoring Mental Ability Tests. Whenever there was a question as to the reliability of the results of the group tests, the Stanford Binet Test was given individually.

In June, all kindergarten pupils were given the S.R.A. Primary Mental Abilities Test.

In Grades I and II pupils were tested by the McKee Basic Reading Tests as they completed the various levels throughout the year.

All tests contribute much to the teacher's understanding of the individual pupil and aid in more effective instructional procedures.

Open House was held in the North District in May. Over 370 parents and friends visited the classrooms. There was an excellent display of pupils' work and many interesting projects were arranged on bulletin boards. A Parent-Teacher Conference Day was held on November 14 during Ameri-

can Education Week. Pupils were dismissed at 11:30 A. M. Teachers were in their classrooms during the afternoon and evening. Over 480 parents visited the classrooms throughout the district. Eighty-five per cent of the children were represented by at least one parent. Since that time, many conferences have been held with parents who were unable to be present on the designated day. It is a great satisfaction to have such excellent home-school relationships and understandings that lead to the solving of pupils' problems whether they are educational or emotional.

At an assembly in June, Miss Irene Poirier, librarian at the Ames Free Library, presented State Reading Certificates and special awards to pupils in Grades IV and V. All third grade pupils were invited to attend. The Summer Reading Program was explained. Pupils were enthusiastic about reading during the summer months. This plan has stimulated the children's interest in selecting and reading good literature.

An outstanding musical, "Spring Festival" was presented by the Unionville pupils in Grade 1 and 2 under the direction of Mrs. Herrick and Miss Metcalf. Over 150 parents and friends attended the evening program. A repeat performance was held on the North Easton Grammar School lawn.

The following are some of the outstanding needs:

1. Better facilities for the hot lunch program.
2. Acoustical tile on ceilings, especially in the kindergarten.
3. New clock and bell system.
4. Playground should be graded and surfaced.

We are grateful to the following contributors:

1. The Elementary P.T.A. for the gift of library books and ice cream for the "Christmas parties."
2. Miss Harriet V. Stone for her annual gift of books for the Mary A. Stone Library.
3. The many parents and friends who so generously supplied refreshments and many other contributions for our school activities.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation of our school personnel and all other persons interested in the welfare of our pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHANNA G. McFADDEN

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF THE SOUTH DISTRICT

It is my privilege to submit my ninth annual report as Supervising Principal of the Center, South Easton, Eastondale and Furnace Village Schools for the period ending December 31, 1962.

Curriculum

The evaluation and revision of the elementary curriculum must be a continual process to meet present day requirements. The Arithmetic Committee, after evaluating and using several texts, chose the Growth In Arithmetic Discovery Edition series published by Harcourt, Brace and World Company. The techniques used require pupils to analyze, deduce, and understand concepts. Hence the committee felt the needs of a modern arithmetic program at the elementary level were approaching attainment.

The spelling program was reviewed and the series entitled Success In Spelling published by World Book Company was selected to replace books of the present series that are in poor condition. This will be a gradual process.

A Language Committee has taken initial steps on the revision of the English curriculum in the elementary grades.

The television programs presented by The 21" Classroom have been extended since September. Phonics and science programs are scheduled for grade one, music and science for grade two, reading and story-telling for grade three and science for grades four, five and six. These televised programs are an excellent source of motivation in the curriculum.

Other areas in the curriculum have been broadened by field trips and the use of films and filmstrips.

Included in the reading program is the opportunity for wider reading experiences by participation in the Library Reading Certificate Program. Books are delivered periodically to the various schools from the Ames Free Library, the School Department has provided many books for library

reading and the Elementary P.T.A. has donated money for the purchase of books for this purpose.

Miss Irene Poirier visits the schools and awards certificates to pupils in grades four, five and six who have met the necessary requirements of the program.

Personnel

There are eighteen classroom teachers employed in the South District. The only change in September involving the teaching staff was the transfer of Miss Barbara Prilgousky from grade six at the Parkview School to grade four at the Center School.

Mr. John O. Anderson who has served as custodian at the Furnace Village School since September 1960 resigned under the Compulsory Retirement Law and Mr. Lawrence Gurney was appointed to replace him.

Organization

Since September, it has been necessary to conduct kindergarten classes in the auditorium at the Center School. This became necessary to provide for an additional fourth grade. The present enrollment in the South District is 570 pupils. Enrolled in grades one, two and three at the Easton-dale School are 63 pupils; at the South Easton School in grades one, two and three are 79 pupils; at the Furnace Village School housing grades one and two are 53 pupils; and at the Center School kindergarten through grade five are 355 pupils.

Reporting To Parents

The sentence type report card for grade one, first used on an experimental basis, has been adopted. We feel it has proven to be a more effective way of reporting the child's progress.

Spring Open House was held in all schools in the South District in May. Parents had an opportunity to view pupils' everyday work as well as special projects.

Parent-Teacher Conference was observed on November 14, 1962. Afternoon and evening conferences were scheduled for the convenience of both parents. Seventy-seven per cent of the pupils enrolled in the South District schools were represented by parent visitation.

Conferences

In April I had the privilege of attending the Spring Conference of the Massachusetts Elementary School Principals' Association held at the State College at Framingham, Massachusetts. Group meetings on Ideas In Action were arranged. I also attended the 12th Annual Fall Conference of the same association held at Chicopee, Massachusetts in October. The theme of this conference was Effecting Change Through Evaluation.

In concluding my report I should like to express my gratitude to the Easton School Board, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell and all school personnel with whom I have been associated, for their support and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE H. O'LEARY

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF THE PARKVIEW SCHOOL

The Parkview School has completed its first year as a unit in the Easton school system, with all twenty classrooms in use and the conference room being used as a first grade classroom. The enrollment has increased from 600 pupils in 1961 to 630 pupils by mid-December 1962. The twenty-one classrooms consist of a kindergarten, three first grades, two second grades, three third grades, two fourth grades, two fifth grades, seven sixth grades, and a special education class. Three of the twenty-one teachers are beginning teachers, and the number of pupils in each classroom ranges from fourteen in the special education class to thirty-four in the kindergarten class.

The classes for special instruction (reading, speech, music, etc.) are held in the library, the cafetorium, or the multi-purpose rooms at various times during the school day.

The elementary curriculum is constantly being evaluated within the school by the staff and with the assistance of the other supervising principals and supervisors. This year special emphasis has been placed on spelling and reading, and the science instruction has been strengthened by additional science equipment purchased by the Elementary School Building Committee. The physical education area has been greatly enlarged by the appointment of a physical education instructor. A strong program has been developed and is being followed up daily by the classroom teachers. The school also has a series of scheduled sixth grade league games, with at least four games each week.

The pupils in grades three through six were tested for achievement in February with Iowa Tests of Basic Skills. The Otis Mental Ability Tests were administered in the first and fourth grades in the spring, and other standard tests were given in the areas of reading at all grade levels. System-developed tests were also administered in the area of spelling and arithmetic.

The teachers and the principal have continued their professional improvement through attendance at workshops and conventions within the system and throughout the state.

The school has had several parent-teacher conference days, and they were well attended. These parent-teacher conferences are of value in discussing individual pupil achievement throughout the year.

This past year we have had three student teachers from Stonehill College and one from Bridgewater State College. One of the trainees returned as a classroom teacher in September.

The patrol boys, under the direction of Safety Officer George Randall, have carried out their duties of protecting the other students in a mature manner, and they are a credit to their parents. In spite of the severe weather of the past year, the sixth graders were at their stations ready to carry on their assigned tasks.

The library reading program is still a motivating factor in reading, and we appreciate the assistance of Miss Irene Poirier, librarian at the Ames Free Library. Our own school library should be in full operation soon. The Elementary School Building Committee has purchased hundreds of books,

and many local organizations and townspeople have contributed funds or books for the school library.

The work of the Building Committee is nearly completed. They have made an outstanding contribution to the community with many hours of work in the field of education. It has been my pleasure to be associated with them.

Our needs are few at the present time, and the challenge to the teaching and non-teaching personnel of the Parkview School is great. We accept it gladly.

I wish to express my appreciation to all the townspeople, the local organizations, the school personnel, the parents, and of course the pupils of Parkview for their part in making our first year an interesting experience.

Respectfully submitted, •

JOHN KENT
Supervising Principal
Parkview School

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2—2—2).

7:00 a. m.—No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a. m.—No school all day in the elementary schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school registers with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

O.A.H.S. ACTIVITY ACCOUNT**December 31, 1962**

Account	Receipts	Payment	Balance
Class of 1963	\$ 1,743.55	\$ 324.28	\$1,419.27
Class of 1964	784.36	271.95	512.41
Class of 1965	341.20	46.96	294.24
A. A.	5,146.34	5,146.34	0*
Eastoner	3,643.26	2,390.25	1,253.01
Easton Teachers Club	2,156.89	1,868.76	288.13
Student Council	1,620.15	1,393.90	226.25
Glee Club	682.54	185.54	497.00
Library Fund	91.12	21.40	69.72
Honor Society	60.48	20.03	40.45
General Fund	950.02	898.69	51.33
The Olivian	260.23	32.20	228.03
Accommodations	4,667.78	3,500.53	1,167.25†
	<u>\$22,147.92</u>	<u>\$16,100.83</u>	<u>\$6,047.09\$</u>

*Balance in Town Treasury \$00.02

Accommodations

Programs	\$ 208.75
Student Council Convention	124.28
Industrial Arts	24.46
Instrumental Music	159.50
Science Club	24.97
G. C. Mann Fund	22.62
Junior High Basketball Bus	10.50
Cheerleaders	66.63
Class of 1962	315.28
Future Nurses Association	71.48
United Fund	65.65
Future Teachers Association	14.12
Scholastic (Nixon)	110.00
Drama	4.01
	<u>\$1,222.25</u>
Less Gate Money	55.00
	<u>\$1,167.25†</u>
Checkbook Balance	\$5,669.81
Savings Balance	377.28
	<u>\$6,047.09\$</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**High School Athletics****Receipts—1962:**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1962	\$ \$66.57
Appropriation, March 1962	5,000.00
Receipts from admission to athletic contests	5,146.34
Total Receipts	\$10,212.91

Expenditures—1962:

Transportation of teams	\$1,506.57
Officials for games	1,882.50
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	4,691.95
Cleaning and renovating equipment	537.16
Miscellaneous	1,594.71
Total Expenditures	10,212.89

Balance in Town Treasury, December 31, 1962 \$.02

All receipts, including the \$5,000.00 appropriation at the town meeting in March, go into a revolving fund in the Town Treasury for the support of athletics. Any unexpended balance on December 31 remains in this fund and is available for expenditures later without reappropriation at a Town Meeting. All expenditures from this fund are made through the Town Treasurer's office, in accordance with recently enacted legislation, (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950).

Receipts (\$5,000.00) and expenditures (\$5,000.00) from the town appropriation included above are also included in the detailed statement of expenditures for 1962 on the budget pages of the School Committee's annual report.

REVOLVING FUND
School Lunch Program

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For The Year Ending December 31, 1962

January 1, 1962:

Assests:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$ 55.99
Reimbursement Receivable	2,010.56
Inventory	2,938.65

Total	\$5,005.20
-------	------------

Bills Outstanding:

Producers' Dairy Co.	\$ 494.19
Webster Thomas Co.	527.27

Total	\$1,021.46
-------	------------

Net Worth, January 1, 1962	\$3,983.74
----------------------------	------------

December 31, 1962

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$ 39.92
Reimbursement Receivable	
November	\$2,327.62
December	2,044.69
Inventory	4,372.31
	2,681.42

Total	\$7,093.65
-------	------------

Bills Outstanding:

Budges Frozen Foods	\$ 124.30
Fernandes Super Market	115.80
Hunt Potato Chip Co.	61.19
John Sexton Co.	100.60
Producer' Dairy Co.	1,972.14
Comm. of Mass.	55.50

Total	\$2,429.53
-------	------------

Net Worth, December 31, 1962	4,664.12
------------------------------	----------

Gain for the year	\$ 680.38
-------------------	-----------

Cash Receipts and Payments

Opening Cash Balance	\$ 55.99	
Sales	64,015.73	
Reimbursement received fro state	21,102.77	
Total Cash Available		\$85,174.49
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	\$54,341.09	
Salaries	28,515.26	
Other	2,278.22	
Total Expenditures		85,134.57
Closing Cash Balance		\$ 39.92

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of children in town between the ages of 5 and 16 was taken as of October, 1961 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Under 5 years attending school	5	4	9
Between the ages of 5 and 7	258	236	494
Between the ages of 7 and 16	966	861	1827
	1229	1101	2330

PUBLIC SCHOOLS TOWN OF EASTON

October 1, 1962

Grades	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Special T'tl
Parkview	66	74	53	85	62	60	216							17 633
North Easton Grammar	55	28	29	85	82	83								362
Center	121	27	29	29	89	55								350
Eastondale		29	28	29										86
South Easton		25	24	27										76
Furnace		29	25											54
Unionville		29	22											51
Junior High								185	182	146				513
Senior High											192	144	104	440
	242	241	210	255	233	198	216	185	182	146	192	144	104	17 2565

GRADUATION PROGRAM**June 1962****MARCH—Processional**

War March of the Priests

Mendelssohn

INVOCATION

Rev. Martin L. Buote

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY THE CLASS PRESIDENT

Harold Holmes

ADDRESS

Mr. Vincent Tivy, Vice-President

The Foxboro Company

ORCHESTRA SELECTION

Chorale Prelude

Bach

AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND DIPLOMAS

Mr. Norman A. Anderson, Chairman

Easton School Committee

National Merit Scholarship—Richard Larson

Catherine Hobart Ames Scholarship—Carol Chickering

Browning Club—Gary Thomas

Clover Club—Peter Burns

Laurel Club—Cary Snow

Outlook Club—Martin Stacy

The Young Scholarship—Cynthia Sault

Private George F. Schindler Scholarship—

Kenneth Scully

Easton Lions Club Scholarship—Harold Holmes

Stonehill College Scholarship—Joan Burke

Fernandes Super Market Scholarship—Kathleen Smith

Easton Chamber of Commerce Scholarship—

Kyle Ondricek

Belcher Malleable Iron Company Scholarship—

Richard Doane

Easton Teachers Club Scholarship—John Brady

Elementary Parent-Teachers Association Scholarship—

Marylou Preble

The Easton Huskies Scholarship—Harold Holmes

Future Nurses of America Scholarship—

Kathryn Langley

Madeline Marshall

Future Nurses of America Award—Charlotte Hinds

Future Teachers of America Scholarship—

Anne Hallowell

D.A.R. Good Citizen Award—Joan Burke
 J. Francis O'Neil Trophy—Harold Holmes
 Easton Athletic Council Trophy—Joan Ando

CLASS SONG

BENEDICTION—Rev. Marvin L. Derby

RECESSIONAL—Pomp and Circumstance

Elgar

Organist, Mr. Richard Hill

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Joanne R. Celebrase	Harold Kenneth Holmes, Jr.
Carol Anne Chickering	Richard Oliver Larson
Richard C. Doane	Martin H. Stacy

Graduated with Honors

Joan C. Ando	Diane Hatchfield
Sandra Birnie	Marilyn C. Johnston
John D. Brady	Kathryn Elizabeth Langley
Joan Elaine Burke	Doris Elizabeth Olson
Judith Ann Chapman	Kyle J. Ondricek
Angela M. DiCesare	Marylou Preble
Dorothy Anne Dorn	Cynthia L. Sault
Judith Christina Greene	Kenneth W. Scully
Brian J. Hallahan	Kathleen Smith
Anne Hallowell	Gary W. Thomas
Dorothy Elizabeth Hanson	

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Lawrence L. Anderson	Mechanical Drawing
John D. Brady	Social Studies
Joanne R. Celebrase	Bookkeeping
Richard C. Doane	Science
Dorothy Anne Dorn	Bookkeeping
Richard Oliver Larson	Science, Mathematics, English
James E. Murray, Jr.	Mechanical Drawing
Doris Elizabeth Olson	Social Studies
Kyle J. Ondricek	Social Studies, Science
Martin H. Stacy	Social Studies, Science
Kathleen Smith	Stenography
Michael Wolak	Mechanical Drawing

Honors

Joan Elaine Burke	Social Studies
Carol Anne Chickering	English
Dorothy Anne Dorn	Stenography
Susan I. Dinsmore	Stenography
Judith Christina Greene	English
Brian J. Hallahan	Science
Dorothy Elizabeth Hanson	Stenography
Charlotte Arlene Hinds	Social Studies
Patricia Maria King	Social Studies
Kathryn Elizabeth Langley	Science
John W. Marshall, Jr.	Social Studies
Gail Anne Mitchell	Stenography
Doris Elizabeth Olson	English
Marylou Preble	Social Studies
Cynthia L. Sault	English
Kenneth W. Scully	Social Studies
Martin H. Stacy	English

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B," all other yearly marks being "A." Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

CLASS OF 1962

Anderson, Lawrence L.	Cram, Edward A., Jr.
Anderson, Russel A.	Daniels, Nancy Lea
Ando, Joan C.	Daniels, Sheila M.
Baird, Sharon Elaine	DiCesare, Angela M.
Barboza, Paulette Evelyn	Dinsmore, Susan I.
Bassett, Geoffrey William	Doane, Richard C.
Birnie, Sandra	Dorn, Dorothy Anne
Brady, John D.	Downey, Paul D.
Burke, Joan Elaine	Durkee, Beverley Ann
Burns, Peter A.	Evans, Elaine M.
Carlson, Linnea V.	Fitzgerald, Paul K.
Carroll, Linda Rae	Fitzgerald, Timothy M.
Celebrase, Joanne R.	Fuller, Richard Allen
Chapman, Judith Ann	Greene, Judith Christina
Chickering, Carol Anne	Graca, John F.
Clark, Hazel L.	Hall, Nancy Gathry
Condon, Sheila Ellen	Hallahan, Brian J.

Hallowell, Anne	Murray, James E., Jr.
Hansen, Catherine Ann	Neary, Patrick James
Hansen, Chanda Lee	Nieviera, Gerard Joseph
Hanson, Dorothy Elizabeth	Olson, Doris Elizabeth
Harvey, Paul C.	Ondricek, Kyle J.
Hatchfield, Diane	Ouellette, Charles H.
Hatchfield, Susan Ruth	Pickering, Robert W.
Hathaway, Wesley E., Jr.	Pires, Alice Marie
Hawkes, Douglas E.	Poliseno, Michael
Heath, Sheila Ann	Potter, Judith Ann
Hill, Edward A.	Powers, Robert A.
Hinds, Charlotte Arlene	Preble, Marylou
Holmes, Harold Kenneth, Jr.	Randall, George Warren
Hopkins, Ronald D.	Ray, Sharon L.
Iwaskiewicz, Patricia Ann	Santos, Rosemary Edith
Jennings, Richard I.	Sault, Cynthia L.
Johnston, Marilyn C.	Sawyer, Gail
Kane, Sharyn Elizabeth	Scully, Kenneth W.
King, Patricia Maria	Silva, Donna Marie
Kirchdorfer, Virginia L.	Simonson, William D.
Langley, Kathryn Elizabeth	Sinclair, L. Jeanne
Larson, Richard Oliver	Smith, Cheryl May
Lawrence, Douglas Scott	Smith, Kathleen
Leonard, Roger E., III	Snow, Cary L.
Lindsay, Bruce Joseph	Spillane, M. James
MacVarish, Marjorie C.	Spillane, Leo Joseph
Marshall, John W., Jr.	Stacy, Martin H.
Marshall, Madeline Elaine	Steinberg, Henry H.
Martin, Francis A., Jr.	Stoddard, Arlene H.
Masaitis, David A.	Taylor, Patricia Ann
Matheson, Chester David	Thomas, Gary W.
McCabe, Kenneth H.	Texeira, Charles A., Jr.
McCarthy, Richard	Tufts, Beverly A.
McCrary, Beverley Anne	Tufts, Eldon D.
McKenna, Susan Elizabeth	VanVloten, Cynthia
McNenamy, Francis J.	Watson, Edward S.
McNeill, James Edward	Wilbur, Rosemarie
Melendy, Barbara E.	Williams, Richard
Mitchell, Gail Anne	Wolak, Michael
Moller, Ann Marie	Wood, Francis W.
Moran, Lawrence J.	Wood, Richard Gary

— IN MEMORIAM —

EVELYN G. FOSTER

Faculty Member Oliver Ames High School

1943 - 1962

ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chairman	32 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-3283	Term expires, March, 1963
Mrs. Marilyn Copeland	38 Center St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-3901	Term expires, March, 1965
Dr. Barbara Gray	20 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-3821	Term expires, March, 1963
Elmer G. Harlow, Jr.	86 Depot St., South Easton
Telephone CE 8-6328	Term expires, March, 1964
Harold K. Holmes	19 Hayward St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-2402	Term expires, March, 1965

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Residence, 10 Elliott Circle, North Easton	Tel. CE 8-3461
Office, Easton Junior High School Building	Tel. CE 8-6501

Clerks

Evelyn M. Wilde	Tel. CE 8-3201
Residence, 33 Baldwin St., North Easton	

Thelma M. Poliseno

Residence, 377 Bay Road, North Easton

Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Mondays to Fridays inclusive. Hours during vacation 9:00 a.m. to 12 noon, 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, inclusive. Education and employment certificates written at the office only.

School Physician

Dr. Gerald F. Gray, Main St., North Easton . . . Tel. CE 8-3821

School Nurses

Blanche Maguire, R. N.

Mary Baxter, R. N.

Office, Parkview School Building

Tel. CE 8-2377

Office Hours: 8:30 to 9:30 a.m.

Supervisors of Attendance

Joel Johnson, Chief of Police—Police Dept.

Tel. CE 8-2323

George Randall—Police Dept.

Tel. CE 8-2323

School Calendar

Winter Term—January 2, 1963 to February 15, 1963, inclusive

Spring Term—February 25, 1963 to April 17, 1963, inclusive

Summer Term—April 22, 1963 to June 21, 1963, inclusive

Fall Term—Opens September 4, 1963

School Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, April, May, June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on holidays, and on the second Monday of September and February, the first Monday of March, July and August, at 7:30 p. m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'ted	Years of Teaching
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S.	1954-1	14
Eugene H. Wilson	Director of Guidance	Springfield College, M.Ed. Walla Walla College, A.B.	1960-9	5
Louise W. Smith	Guidance Counselor	Boston University, M.Ed. University of Delaware, B.A.	1962-9	0
Robert G. Banta, Jr.	Industrial Arts Driver Education	Harvard University, M.Ed. Fitchburg State, B.S.	1962-9	0
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Boston University, B.S.S.	1958-9	17
Kenneth J. Burke	English, Head Dept.	Stonehill College, B.A.	1958-9	5
Veronica E. Carter	Business Educ., Head Dept.	Salem Normal, B.S.	1945-9	31
Helene M. Connell	Librarian, French	Jackson College, A.B.	1958-9	4
William B. Connor	French and Latin	Boston University, A.B.	1960-9	2
Clyde A. Craige	Business Education	Harvard University, A.B.	1958-9	5
Patricia M. DeCoste	Physical Education	Northeastern University, B.B.A.	1962-9	0
Helen L. Doherty	French, Head Dept.	Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed. Boston University, B.S.	1957-9	8
John T. Farrington	Industrial Arts, Dept. Head Driver Education	Boston University, M.A. Boston University, A.B.	1959-9	4
Leslie Gustafson	Secretary-Guidance Office	Rhode Island College of Education, B.S.	1960-8	2
William D. Hardin	Chem., Physics, Head Dept.	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1961-9	1
Kathryn E. Healey	Mathematics, Head Dept.	Boston University, B.S.	1936-9	26

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'ted	Years of Teaching
Eero Helin	Physical Education	Colby College, A.B.	1957-9	14
John I. Lowndes	English	Wesleyan University, A.B.	1962-9	0
Donald Mayer	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B.	1960-9	3
Valentine P. Muscato	Biology-Athletic Director	Notre Dame University, B.S.	1953-11	9
Elizabeth Ann Newell	English	Wheaton College, B.A.	1961-9	1
William Nixon	Social Studies	Stonehill College, A.B.	1954-9	8
		Bridgewater State, M.Ed.		
Marjorie J. Oberlander	English	Syracuse University, A.B.	1962-9	0
Ruth G. O'Connell	Household Arts	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1958-9	16
W. Norman Pulaski	Science, Physical Educ.	Nasson College, B.S.	1962-9	0
Suzanne Rivard	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1962-9	0
Marjorie Sellon	Secretary, Principal's Office		1954-2	8
Betsy A. Shuster	U. S. History	Middlebury College, A.B.	1962-9	0
Robert F. Vitale	Mathematics-Science	State College, Boston, B.S.	1962-9	0
Robert J. Wooster	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959-9	4
Easton Junior High School				
Samuel P. Strickland	Principal	Boston University, M.Ed.	1959-9	14
J. John Buckley	Science	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1961-9	3
William E. Croke	English, Librarian	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	3
Thomas R. Crowe	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	1
Joseph P. Freitas	History and Civics	Boston University, B.S.	1961-9	16
Robert Goodwin	English-Latin	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959-9	0
Adelaide Johnson	Guidance	Stonehill College, A.B.	1962-9	
		Bridgewater State College, B.S.		
Elmer I. Larson, Jr.	Science	Boston University, M.Ed.	1936-9	26
		Curry College, B. S.	1962-9	0

Anne Lomartere	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-9	3
Gwendolyn Metcalf	English and Soc. Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9	10
Mary J. McDonald	Mathematics	State College-Boston, B.S.	1962-11	2
Sylvia Oppenheim	English and Soc. Studies	Lesley College, B.S.	1959-9	3
Merideth Peterson	English and Soc. Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-1	1
Robert F. Reagan	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1955-9	7
Paul Reilly	Industrial Arts	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.		
Herbert J. Rollins	Art	Boston State College, B.S.	1960-9	2
Elinore Rosen	Vocal Music	Scott Carbee School of Art	1948-9	18
Anthony M. Sammarco	English, French	State University of New York, B.S.	1959-9	4
Glenna H. Steven	English and Soc. Studies	Tufts University, A.B.	1962-9	0
Greta Sundell	Secretary, Principal's Office	New York State University, B.A.	1962-9	0
Mary B. Tracy	Conversational French	Stonehill College, A.B.	1957-9	5
Shirley Tufts	Household Arts	Michigan State University, B.S.	1962-9	0
Paul J. Urban	Mathematics and Science	Boston University, B.S.	1949-9	19
Manuel D. Varella	Science,	Boston University, B.S.	1962-9	0
Hazel M. Varella	Dir. Audio-Visual Aids	Boston University, M.Ed.	1958-9	5
	English and Soc. Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.		
	Head of Dept.	Boston University, M.A.		
	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1956-9	7
Allen Winecour		Bridgewater State College, B.S.		
		Boston University, M.Ed.	1957-9	5

NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Johanna G. McFadden, Supervising Principal

Johanna G. McFadden	Principal	Bridgewater State College	1922-9	40
Mary M. Buckley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1945-9	34
Dorothy B. Cooper	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.		
		Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1955-9	7

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'd	Years of Teaching
Catherine Q. Dineen	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1949-9	41
Sarah L. Gallahue	Grade 5	Stonehill College, A.B.	1961-9	1
Viola M. Geddes	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1936-9	29
Olive Gurney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1944-9	32
Elizabeth Harding	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1954-11	14
Mary V. Harvey	Grade 5	Hvannis State College	1922-9	41
Constance Heath	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	1962-9	0
Dorothy Hill	Secretary	Boston University, A.B.	1957-1	6
Helen Hooker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-11	4
Beverly A. Kinne	Grade 5	State College-Bridgewater, B.S.	1962-9	0
Doris Leach	Kindergarten	Perry Normal School	1926-9	36
UNIONVILLE SCHOOL				
Katherine B. Herrick	Grade 3, Principal	University of Maine, B.S.	1956-9	27
Barbara Metcalf	Grade 1	Boston University, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1960-9	2
PARKVIEW SCHOOL				
John Kent, Supervising Principal				
John J. Kent	Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	7
Sally A. Alsheimer	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1962-9	0
Emily Ballerino	Grade 2	Stonehill College, A.B.	1961-9	1
Anna Coffee	Grade 1	College of New Rochelle, B.A.	1959-9	7
Nona Croke		Bridgewater State College, B.S. San Jose State College, B.S.	1962-9	10

1961-9

Evangeline Dounelis	Grade 4	Westfield State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1961-9	1
Elaine Driben	Grade 2	Lesley College, B.S.	1961-9	2
Kathleen Ford	Grade 4	Skidmore College, A.B.	1962-0	17
Barbara Goldstein	Special	Gorham (Maine) Teachers College, B.S.	1954-9	2
Jean Gordon	Grade 1	Boston University, B.S.	1960-9	4
Rachel A. Hardin	Grade 6	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1962-9	14
June N. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1952-2	4
Mary L. Heath	Grade 3	Lesley College, B.S.	1958-9	4
Richard W. Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-9	2
Martha Johnson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1952-9	14
Lorraine P. Legare	Grade 1	Anna Maria College, A.B.	1962-9	4
William M. Leonard	Grade 6	Boston College, B.S. Boston College, M.A.	1962-9 1961-11	0 1
Ellen Owen	Secretary	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	1
Joyce Pope	Grade 6	New Britain Normal School	1958-9	12
Margaret Richardson	Grade 3	Boston University, B.S.	1962-9	0
Frank Sahl	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1951-1	24
Jeannette P. Smith	Grade 6	Boston State College, B.S.	1959-9	3
Edith Troy	Kindergarten			

SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Florence H. O'Leary, Supervising Principal

Center School

Florence H. O'Leary	Principal	Bridgewater State College	1949-9	20
Doris M. Cullen	Grade 5	Gorham (Maine) State College	1953-9	20
Carol Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9	7
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1959-9	7
Sadie McGarry	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	6

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'd	Years of Teaching
Louella Mann	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-9	2
M. Jeannine Mann	Grade 5	Simmons College, B.S.		
		Boston University, M.Ed.	1952-9	10
Jean Nordbeck	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959-9	3
Barbara Prilgousky	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	1
L'il Rideout	Secretary		1954-2	8
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9	12
Rose Slavitz	Kindergarten	Lesley College	1954-1	17
South Easton School				
Joan M. Chassey	Principal, Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S. M.Ed.	1957-9	8
Beatrice L. Clem	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	1
Thelma Taber	Grade 1	Keene (N. H.) Teachers College	1954-12	20
Eastondale School				
Eleanor M. Biechele	Principal, Grade 1	Wheelock College	1946-2	22
Kathleen Anderson	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9	1
Dorothy Galvin	Grade 3	Rhode Island College of Education	1953-9	18
Furnace Village School				
Esther J. Heath	Principal, Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1944-1	38
Anna Gilmore	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1945-9	25
Supervisors and Special Teachers				
James D. Amirault	Instrumental Music	Boston University, B.M.	1958-9	10
		Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.		
Ruth Ashley	Vocal Music	Lowell State College, B.S.	1955-9	9
Elouise Carlson	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.		
		Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1950-9	19

Helen S. Gay	Speech Therapist	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-9	26
Lucile D. Lovejoy	Remedial Reading	Boston University, M.Ed.	1957-9	28
William L. Rinehart	Penmanship	Bridgewater State College, B.S.		
and Assistants	Art Supervisor (Elem'try)	Massachusetts College of Art, B.S.	1962-9	0
Valerie J. Estes				

Maintenance

1949-4
1957-8

School Custodians

Hugo Lundgren	Oliver Ames High School	1957-11
Francis LeRoy	Oliver Ames High School	1959-2
Walter T. Webster	Oliver Ames High School	1957-9
Rody Fitzgibbon	Easton Junior High School	1954-6
George Carter	Easton Junior High School	1962-9
George Larson	Easton Junior High School	1961-10
Gustaf Nelson	North Easton Grammar School	1952-9
Ivar G. Miller	Parkview School	1949-8
Willis Buck	Parkview School	1947-8
Axel Dahl	Parkview School	1959-10
William Gulbrants	Center School	1955-1
Lawrence Gurney	Furnace Village-Unionville Schools	1961-10
Richard Southworth	South Easton-Eastondale	1961-11

LUNCH ROOM EMPLOYEES

Ruth Harlow
Bena Rollins
Alva Miller
Phyllis Burns
Marjorie Cushing

Supervisor
Manager

All Schools
Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School

Name

School

Elsa Sullivan
 Virginia Chace
 Gerda Niklason
 Jennie Hagg
 Avis Campbell*
 Eleanor Kent*
 Phyllis Giordana*
 Virginia Heath*
 Hilda Silva*
 Lillian Hackett
 Ethel Dinsmore
 Sophie Soeldner
 Lillian Willis*
 Eva Christman*
 Genevieve Winter*
 Hazel Randall*
 Elva Bailey
 Beatrice Samuelson
 Irene White
 Bessie Philbrick*
 Janet Joksck*
 Herve Charron
 George Randall*

Manager

Manager

Manager

Oliver Ames High School
 Easton Junior High School
 Easton Junior High School
 Easton Junior High School
 Easton Junior High School
 Easton Junior High School
 Easton Junior High School
 North Easton Grammar School
 North Easton Grammar School
 Center School
 Center School
 Center School
 Center School
 Eastondale School
 Southeaston School
 Furnace Village School
 Parkview School
 Parkview School
 Parkview School
 Parkview School
 Parkview School
 Unionville and North Easton Grammar School
 South Easton, Eastondale and Furnace Village Schools

*Part-time Employees

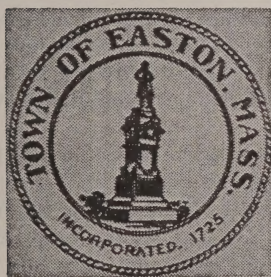
Mitrano Chevrolet Co.

School Transportation Contractor
 All Routes

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT INDEX

Annual Report of the School Committee	1
Budget for 1963	10
Budget Summary	11
Census Report	45
Class of 1962	49
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1962	46
Financial Statement, High School Activities Funds	42
Financial Statement, School Lunches	44
Graduation Program, 1962	47
Honors, List of	48
Lunch Room Employees, List of	59
"No-School" Signals	41
Organization, School Department	51
Repair Program	5
Report of the Director of Guidance	28
Report of the Principal, Junior High School	33
Report of the Principal, North District	35
Report of the Principal, Parkview School	39
Report of the Principal, South District	37
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	15
Salary Schedule	3
School Calendar	52
School Committee	3
School Committee Meetings	52
School Costs	7
School Custodians, List of	59
School Organization	51
School Transportation Contractor	60
Teachers, List of	53
Teachers Salary Schedule	3

WARRANTS
AND PROCEEDINGS
for the
TOWN OF EASTON



For the Year Ending December 31,
1962

W A R R A N T
FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

1 9 6 2

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the
County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Easton Junior High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 19th day of March, next at 8:00 o'clock p.m. then and there to act upon the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town Charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1963 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm disease.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the support of athletics in the secondary schools of the Town.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint two permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42, of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new snow plows for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a four-wheel drive front-end loader with 1½ yd. scoop for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate \$10,000 and to transfer \$5,000 from available Ames Highway Funds, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new police cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, that portion of Long Pond situated in the Town of Easton and certain parcels of land bounding said pond, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owner thereof by Deed of Gift, the same to be used for Town purposes, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to do necessary work on said pond or land, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to further amend Article VII, Section 3 of the Town By-laws as most recently amended, so that the second sentence thereof is abolished and the following new sentence is inserted in place thereof, Namely: "Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, with such publication to be at least seven days before the opening of the bids".

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XIII the following new article.

"ARTICLE XIV.—Vacation Leave for Town Employees"

Section 1. This article shall apply to all fulltime employees (including regular members of the Police and Fire force) of the Town other than those appointed by the School Committee.

Section 2. Any such employee who has worked continually for fifteen (15) years for the Town shall be granted an annual vacation leave of three weeks without loss of pay. Such vacation leave shall be granted at such time or times as in the opinion of the Board or person in charge will cause the least interference with the performance of their regular work or duties.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XIV the following new article.

"ARTICLE XV—Earth Removal

Section 1. For the purposes of this by-law "earth" shall include soil, loam, sand or gravel, the "inspector" shall be the building inspector (or such person as may be appointed by the selectmen to carry out these duties), and "board" shall mean the Board of Selectmen.

Section 2. The removal of earth from any parcel of land not in public use in the town, except as hereinafter provided, shall be allowed only after a written permit therefor is obtained from the building inspector.

Section 3. Any person wishing to remove such material from a property in the Town shall file a formal application with the building inspector, which application shall include the following specific information and supporting documentation:

- a. The location of the proposed excavation.
- b. The legal name and address of the owner of the property involved.
- c. The legal name and address of the petitioner, which address shall be used by the board for all correspondence thereafter.

- d. A plan of the land involved prepared by a registered land surveyor or registered professional engineer, showing topography by five foot contours within one hundred feet of the proposed excavation or to the property line.

Section 4. No permit for the removal of soil, loam, sand or gravel shall be issued by the building inspector, except as provided in Section 8 until a public hearing has been held by the Board of Selectmen, notice of which shall have been given at least fourteen days in advance by publishing in a paper commonly used for such notices in the community, posting copies thereof at the Town Offices and mailing copies thereof to the abutters, and a favorable finding has been received in writing from said board.

Section 5. Any permit issued hereinafter shall automatically expire upon the completion of the earth removal project for which it was issued or at such other time as may be specified in the permit.

Section 6. Approval of the renewal of a permit for a period not in excess of one year may be made by the Board of Selectmen without hearing if the Board, after a report from the building inspector, finds that all conditions then applicable have been complied with and that the work has been carried on continuously and in good faith.

Section 7. No permit shall be required for the moving of earth on an individual parcel.

Section 8. The building inspector, without reference to the Board, may issue permits, without hearing, for the removal from the site of earth for the following purposes:

- a. Where necessary as part of farm, garden or nursery activities.
- b. As part of cemetery operation.
- c. Where incidental to landscaping or similar activities for which building or zoning permits are not required.

- d. Where such soil, loam, sand or gravel is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accordance with a permit issued by the building inspector, the amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the building.
- e. Where such earth is not needed in connection with the construction of a private road.

Section 9. Earth removal activities in lawful operation on any parcel of land at the time this by-law is adopted may continue unless and until abandoned for more than twelve (12) consecutive months. However, unless specifically authorized by a new permit issued hereunder:

- a. The depth of excavation shall not be increased below the grade of the lowest point excavated on the effective date of this by-law.
- b. The total area of excavation within the parcel shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over its area on said effective date.
- c. The average amount of material extracted or removed per day shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over such daily average for the twelve (12) consecutive months preceding said effective date (or for the actual period of operations if less than twelve months).

Section 10. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board of Selectmen or building inspector except upon condition that a cover of topsoil of not less than five (5) inches in depth shall be replaced or allowed to remain, except when, due to construction of roads, buildings or other permanent physical features, such provision is impractical.

Section 11. No permit shall be issued for the removal of earth in any location if such removal:

- a. Will endanger the public health or safety or constitute a nuisance.

- b. Will produce noise, dust or other effects observable at the lot lines in amounts seriously objectionable or detrimental to the normal use of adjacent property.
- c. Will result in the transportation of materials in such a manner as to cause traffic congestion or hazards, particularly on residential streets.
- d. Will result in the transportation over ways which will be unduly injured thereby.
- e. Will result in a change in topography and cover which will be disadvantageous to the most appropriate use of the land.

Section 12. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board if the work extends within (300) feet of a way open to public use, whether public or private, or within (250) feet of a building or structure unless the Board is satisfied that such removal will not undermine the way or structure.

Section 13. In approving the issuance of a permit, the Board may impose such reasonable conditions as it sees fit, and such conditions shall be written upon and shall constitute part of the permit.

Section 14. The Board may require a bond or other security to evidence performance of conditions imposed by this by-law or by the Board.

Section 15. The inspector may enter upon the premises from time to time to inspect and ensure proper conduct of the work.

Section 16. Upon petition of the owner, permit-holder or abutters, the Board may hold a new hearing and reissue or modify the permit, subject to any regulations not in conflict with this by-law.

Section 17. The Board may order the revocation of or suspension of a permit if the conditions established hereunder are not complied with; but the permit-holder in such situation shall not be relieved of his obligations thereunder.

Section 18. The inspector, if he concludes that there has been a violation of this by-law, shall send to the offender, by registered mail, to the address stated on the initial application, and if applicable, a notice ordering a cessation of the improper activities.

Section 19. If a permit-holder or other offender persists in such violation, the inspector shall seek the imposition of the penalties authorized by paragraph 17 of Section 21 of Chapter 40, G. L., through appropriate legal action, and the penalty for removing earth in violation of this by-law shall be a fine of not more than fifty dollars for the first offense after such warning, not more than one hundred dollars for the second offense, and not more than two hundred dollars for any subsequent offense.

Section 20. If the offender holds a permit issued under the by-laws, such permit may be revoked by the inspector."

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vot to amend the provisions of Article 1, Section 4 of the Town by-laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

"Section 4. At a special meeting of the Town not less than two hundred legal voters shall constitute a quorum."

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town by-laws by inserting after Section 4 of Article I (Town Meetings), the following new section:

"Section 5. At the annual meeting of the Town not less than two hundred voters shall constitute a quorum."

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town by-laws by inserting after Section 5 of Article I (Town Meetings), the following new section:

"Section 6. At any annual or special Town meeting when any article is put to the meeting for a vote, if a voter stands to request a secret ballot, he shall be prompt-

ly recognized by the Moderator and if on inquiry by the Moderator such voter is joined by at least twenty-nine (29) other standing voters the Moderator shall automatically order a secret ballot without debate."

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the committee appointed under Article 41 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1958 to continue its work and studies of the needs for the Housing of the Town Departments, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen and one Water Commissioner and three other citizens of the Town, to study the advisability of creating a Public Works Department, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting or at any prior special town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Committee, consisting of nine (9) individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee, said Committee to obtain preliminary school building plans, drawings, specifications, for additions to existing schools, or a proposed new school and suitable site, or both additions to existing schools and a secondary school; and that the sum of \$8,576.23 be appropriated for this purpose, it being the sum of unused balances of former school building projects, as stated on Page 240 of the annual Town Report of 1960, said Committee to report its findings at the next annual Town Meeting or at any prior Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the Moderator, which committee may join with a comparable committee or committees, from one or more neighboring Towns and/or City, to form a Regional Vocational School District Planning Board for the purpose of

studying the advisability of establishing a Regional Vocational School District, and making recommendations, relative thereto, pursuant to Chapter 71, of the General Laws, Sections 14 to 161 inclusive.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to study the entire salary schedules of all employees and elected and appointed officials of the Town, to evaluate the work of each and to bring their recommendations to the next annual Town Meeting or any Special Town Meeting that may be called. This committee will also investigate the feasibility of the Town establishing a Personnel Board in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 108C, or any other law pertaining to Personnel Boards, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, which provides in substance that upon acceptance, a Town may establish a conservation commission of not less than three nor more than seven members, for the promotion and development of the natural resources of the town, and to instruct the Selectmen to appoint such a commission consisting of five members, with two to be appointed for a term of three years, two to be appointed for a term of two years, and one to be appointed for a term of one year, and thereafter for a term of three years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept as altered and relocated by the Selectmen, a portion of Depot Street easterly of the Five Corners, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain certain parcels of land necessary for the alteration and relocation of a portion of Depot Street easterly of the Five Corners, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for that purpose or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Available Funds in the treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Depot Street easterly of the Five Corners, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to eliminate the necessity of printing an itemized listing of salaries and expenditures of the various Town Officers and Departments in the Town Accountant's report contained in the Annual Town Report, and to only require that such report consist of the total appropriations, expenditures and balances of the various officers and departments of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account and for Insurance Purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new $\frac{3}{4}$ Ton truck for the Water Department, a 1955 pick-up truck held by said Department to be applied towards the purchase price of the same and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from the Water Available funds, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with unexpended sums remaining from previous water main extension appropriations for the purpose of extending a not less than 6" water main on Summer Street from the existing dead-end westerly to Randall Street, thence northerly and westerly on Randall Street to Bay Road, thence northerly on Bay Road to the main line at the junction of Bay Road and Lincoln Street, and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be author-

ized to borrow such sum of money and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in not more than fifteen (15) years in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with an unexpended sum of previous appropriations for the purpose of extending water mains, such sum as may be necessary to extend a not less than 6" water main on Depot Street from existing dead end westerly to Cross Street, thence northerly and westerly on Cross Street to Bay Road, thence southerly on Bay Road to Foundry Street, thence easterly on Foundry Street to a point 2500' easterly of Bay Road, and to meet said appropriation that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said sum of money and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in not more than fifteen (15) years in accordance with and under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage condition on Marshall Road from the junction of Calvin Road and Marshall Road to the existing catch basin south of Kenneth Road, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 38. To see what action the Town will take in respect of the report and recommendations of the Planning-Zoning Board concerning a further amendment to Section 8, Clause 8-2, of the present Town zoning by-laws as most recently amended, whereby no building shall be erected on a lot in a single family residence area having less than 20,000 square feet and not less than 150 feet of frontage on a street or way, a copy of which report and recommendations is on file at the office of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to further amend the present Town Zoning by-laws, so that the second sentence of Section 8, Clause 2, as most recently amended, shall read as follows:

"No building shall hereafter be erected in that area called single family residence and shown on the "Pro-

ductive By-Law Map" on a lot having an area less than 20,000 square feet and not less than 120 feet frontage on a street or way."

ARTICLE 40. To see what action the Town will take in respect to the report and recommendations of the Planning-Zoning Board concerning an amendment to the present Town Zoning by-laws whereby the present general residence zone shall be extended in a south and westerly direction, more particularly described as the land contained within the lines of the North Easton Village line on the west and south, and Sheridan Street and the present general residence zone on the east and north, a plan of said land and a copy of said report and recommendations being on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a zoning by-law change to extend the present General Residence Zone in a south and westerly direction, more particularly described as the land contained within the lines of the North Easton Village Line to the west and south, and Sheridan Street and the present General Residence Zone on the east and north. (By Petition).

ARTICLE 42. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at the Furnace Village School; those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 26th day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Moderator, for a term of one year; one Selectman, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; Tree Warden, for a term of one year; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of

five years; Recreation Commission, two members for a term of three years, two members for a term of two years, and one member for a term of one year; and a Finance Committee of fifteen, all for a term of one year, and to vote on the following question.

QUESTION: Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and forty nine entitled 'An Act Relative To The Granting Of Vacations For Members Of The Regular Or Permanent Police And Fire Forces In Certain Cities And Towns' be accepted? (To be voted YES or NO) A fair and concise summary of which appears below:

A Vote in the affirmative on the above question would give all members of the regular police or fire force a vacation of three weeks without loss of pay for five years' service, and a vacation of four weeks without loss of pay for ten years' service or more.

The Polls will be open at 10 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 26th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-two.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen of Easton

Easton, Mass., March 10, 1962

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant. A copy was also posted at the Town Office.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 19, 1962

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P. M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, with an attendance of 620. It was voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

It was voted that reporter from the Boston Globe be admitted to the hall to cover the meeting.

It was also voted to admit two high school students to man the traveling microphone.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

Mr. Edward McNamara requested that two committees be appointed to investigate various departments, but no action was taken.

Article 2. Mr. Raymond Hathaway, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported the recommendations of the Finance Committee. The following appropriations were then voted for the year 1962.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors' Salaries	\$2,350.00
Assessors' Clerk's Salary	3,600.00
Expense	1,080.00
Election Expense	2,700.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrar of Voter's Salary	300.00
Expense	2,000.00
Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00
Expense	1,200.00

Tax Collector's Salary	2,260.00
Assistant to Tax Collector's Salary	1,500.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,000.00
Expense	1,900.00
Town Accountant's Salary	3,000.00
Expense	400.00
Town Clerk's Salary	800.00
Assistant Town Clerk's Salary	900.00
Extra Clerical Help	200.00
Expense	500.00
Town Counsel's Salary	1,600.00
Expense	200.00
Legal Reserve	500.00
Town Treasurer's Salary	2,080.00
Assistant to Treasurer's Salary	1,000.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,000.00
Expense	1,300.00
Town Reports	2,643.60
Town Office Expense	9,000.00
Capital Budget Fund (Stabilization Fund)	25,000.00

(Transferred from Excess and Deficiency Account)

Raised and Appropriated

Incidentals	200.00
Industrial and Development Commission	300.00
Police Department Salaries	49,200.00
Police Department Expense	5,495.00
Fire Department Salaries and Wages	Deferred to end of Article 2
Expense	Deferred to end of Article 2
Forest Warden's Salary	300.00
Building and Zoning Inspector's Salary	1,200.00
Expense	475.00
Board of Appeals Expense	485.00

1962

ANNUAL REPORT

81

Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	300.00
Civilian Defense Salaries	2,900.00
	300.00
Transfer of Excess Gov't Property	00
Wire Inspector's Salary	500.00
Wire Inspector's Expense	300.00
Moth Department Salaries and Wages Expense	1,616.00
	1,320.00
Tree Department Salaries and Wages Expense	13,332.00
	2,470.00
Recreation Commission Salaries, Wages Expense	3,900.00
	4,583.00
Planning and Zoning Board Expense	335.00
Clerk's Salary	400.00
Inspector of Animals Salary	300.00

Voted to adjourn until 8:00 P. M. Wednesday, March 21, 1962. Meeting adjourned at 11:00 P. M.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN OF EASTON

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

March 20, 1962

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1962 was duly adjourned to Wednesday, March 21, 1962 at eight o'clock P. M. in the Junior High School Auditorium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Article 2 starting at section 30, through Article 42 inclusive and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 21, 1962

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P. M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, with the reading of the notice of the adjourned town meeting. There were 448 voters present.

Article 2, starting at section 30. Raised and appropriated:

Inspector of Animals Expense	\$100.00
Insurance Account—All Departments	35,353.18
Workmen's Compensation	\$13,357.21
Auto Liability	5,020.20
Auto Comprehensive	1,230.51
General Liability	2,630.26
Volunteer Firemen	500.00
Fire Schedule—All Buildings	11,000.00
Contractors' Floater	450.00
Personal Accident—Tree Dept.	115.00
Water	1,050.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Salary	300.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Expense	200.00
Board of Health Salaries	900.00
Health Department, Salaries and Wages	4,650.00
Expense	15,930.00
Hire of Nurses	4,500.00
Highway Department Salaries	90,804.00
Highway Department Expense	12,500.00
Street Lighting	18,800.00
Snow Removal Expense	6,500.00
School Department Salaries and Wages	748,378.00
School Department Expense	170,301.73

Meeting adjourned at 11:00 o' clock P. M.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**TOWN OF EASTON****Commonwealth of Massachusetts****March 22, 1962**

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1962 was duly adjourned to Wednesday, March 21, 1962 at eight o'clock P. M. in the Junior High School Auditorium and further adjourned to Thursday, March 22, 1962 at eight o'clock P. M. in the Junior High School Auditorium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Article 2, starting at Section 39, through Article 42 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 22, 1962

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P. M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, with the reading of the notice of the adjourned Town Meeting. There were 322 voters present.

Article 2, starting at 39.

**Appropriated From Water Department Available
Funds and 1962 Receipts**

Water Commissioners Salaries	900.00
Salaries and Wages	22,700.00
Expense	23,450.00

Raised and Appropriated

Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare Expense	.00

Disability Assistance	2,700.00
Administration (Disability Assistance)	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	22,000.00
Administration (Aid to Dependent Children)	100.00
Old Age Assistance	15,620.00
Administration (Old Age Assistance)	300.00
Medical Care for Aged	45,000.00
Administration (Medical Care for Aged)	200.00
General Relief	4,100.00
General Relief Agent's Salary	900.00
Veteran's Agent's Salary	1,800.00
Veteran's Agent's Expense	826.00
Veteran's Benefits	18,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	4,000.00

Appropriated From Overlay Reserve

Reserve Account	15,000.00
-----------------	-----------

Raised and Appropriated

Fire Department Salaries and Wages	32,461.60
Fire Department Expense	12,840.00
Fire Department Out of State Travel	100.00

Voted to reconsider Section 26

Moth Department Salaries and Wages	1,656.00
------------------------------------	----------

Voted to reconsider Section 27

Tree Department Salaries and Wages	13,592.00
------------------------------------	-----------

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1 1963 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of \$100,000 from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,410.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm disease.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the support of athletics in the secondary schools of the Town.

Article 10. This article was not a vote.

Article 11. Voted to table the article.

Article 12. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 13. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 14. Voted to purchase two new police cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,110.00 therefor.

Article 15. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, that portion of Long Pond situated in the Town of Easton and certain parcels of land bounding said pond, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owner thereof by Deed of Gift, the same to be used for Town purposes and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to do necessary work on said pond or land.

Article 16. Voted to further amend Article VII, Section 3 of the Town By-Laws as most recently amended, so that the second sentence thereof is abolished and the following new sentence is inserted in place thereof, Namely: "Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, with such publication to be at least seven days before the opening of the bids."

Unanimous vote.

Article 17. Voted to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XIII the following new article.

"ARTICLE XIV.—Vacation Leave for Town Employees"
Section 1. This article shall apply to all fulltime employees (including regular members of the Police and Fire force) of the Town other than those appointed by the School Committee.

Section 2. Any such employee who has worked continually for fifteen (15) years for the Town shall be granted an annual vacation leave of three weeks without loss of pay. Such vacation leave shall be granted at such time or times as in the opinion of the Board or person in charge will cause the least interference with the performance of their regular work or duties.

(Vote: Affirmative 250; Negative 28)

Meeting adjourned at 11:00 P. M. until tomorrow evening at eight o'clock P. M.

**NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF EASTON**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

March 23, 1962

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1962 was duly adjourned to Wednesday, March 21, 1962 at eight o'clock P. M. in the Junior High School Auditorium and further adjourned to Thursday, March 22, 1962 and further adjourned to Friday, March 23, 1962 at eight o'clock P. M. in the Junior High School Auditorium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Article 18 through Article 42 inclusive and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEET, MARCH 23, 1962

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P. M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, with the reading of the notice of the adjourned town meeting. There were 263 voters present.

Article 18. Voted to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XIV the following new article.

"ARTICLE XV—Earth Removal"

Section 1. For the purposes of this by-law "earth" shall include soil, loam, sand or gravel, the "inspector" shall be the building inspector (or such person as may be appointed by the selectmen to carry out these duties), and "board" shall mean the Board of Selectmen.

Section 2. The removal of earth from any parcel of land not in public use in the town, except as hereinafter provided, shall be allowed only after a written permit therefor is obtained from the building inspector.

Section 3. Any person wishing to remove such material from a property in the Town shall file a formal application with the building inspector, which application shall include the following specific information and supporting documentation:

- a. The location of the proposed excavation.
- b. The legal name and address of the owner of the property involved.
- c. The legal name and address of the petitioner, which address shall be used by the board for all correspondence thereafter.
- d. A plan of the land involved prepared by a registered land surveyor or registered professional engineer, showing topography by five foot contours within one hundred feet of the proposed excavation or to a property line.

Section 4. No permit for the removal of soil, loam, sand or gravel shall be issued by the building inspector, except as provided in Section 8 until a public hearing has been held by the Board of Selectmen notice of which shall have been given at least fourteen days in advance by publishing in a paper commonly used for such notices in the community posting copies thereof at the Town Offices and mailing copies thereof to the abutters and a favorable finding has been received in writing from said board.

Section 5. Any permit issued hereinafter shall automatically expire upon the completion of the earth removal project for which it was issued or at such other time as may be specified in the permit.

Section 6. Approval of the renewal of a permit for a period not in excess of one year may be made by the Board of Selectmen without hearing if the Board, after a report from the building inspector, finds that all conditions then applicable have been complied with and that the work has been carried on continuously and in good faith.

Section 7. No permit shall be required for the moving of earth on an individual parcel.

Section 8. The building inspector, without reference to the Board, may issue permits, without hearing, for the removal from the site of earth for the following purposes:

- (a) Where necessary as part of farm, garden or nursery activities.
- (b) As part of cemetery operation.
- (c) Where incidental to landscaping or similar activities for which building or zoning permits are not required.
- (d) Where such soil, loam, sand or gravel is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accordance with a permit issued by the building inspector, the amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the building.
- (e) Where such earth is not needed in connection with the construction of a private road.

Section 9. Earth removal activities in lawful operation on any parcel of land at the time this by-law is adopted may continue unless and until abandoned for more than twelve (12) consecutive months. However, unless specifically authorized by a new permit issued hereunder:

- (a) The depth of excavation shall not be increased below the grade of the lowest point excavated on the effective date of this by-law.
- (b) The total area of excavation within the parcel shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over its area on said effective date.
- (c) The average amount of material extracted or removed per day shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over such daily average for the twelve (12) consecutive months preceding said effective date (or for the actual period of operation if less than twelve months).

Section 10. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board of Selectmen or building inspector except upon condition that a cover of topsoil of not less than five (5) inches in depth shall be replaced or allowed to re-

main, except when, due to construction of roads, buildings or other permanent physical features, such provision is impractical.

Section 11. No permit shall be issued for the removal of earth in any location if such removal:

- (a) Will endanger the public health or safety or constitute a nuisance.
- (b) Will produce noise, dust or other effects observable at the lot lines in amounts seriously objectionable or detrimental to the normal use of adjacent property.
- (c) Will result in the transportation of materials in such a manner as to cause traffic congestion or hazards, particularly on residential streets.
- (d) Will result in the transportation over way which will be unduly injured thereby.
- (e) Will result in a change in topography and cover which will be disadvantageous to the most appropriate use of the land.

Section 12. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board if the work extends within (300) feet of a way open to public use, whether public or private, or within (250) feet of a building or structure unless the Board is satisfied that such removal will not undermine the way or structure.

Section 13. In approving the issuance of a permit, the Board may impose such reasonable conditions as it sees fit, and such conditions shall be written upon and shall constitute part of the permit.

Section 14. The Board may require a bond or other security to evidence performance of conditions imposed by this by-law or by the Board.

Section 15. The inspector may enter upon the premises from time to time to inspect and ensure proper conduct of the work.

Section 16. Upon petition of the owner, permitholder or abutters, the Board may hold a new hearing and reissue or

modify the permit, subject to any regulations not in conflict with this by-law.

Section 17. The Board may order the revocation of or suspension of a permit if the conditions established hereunder are not complied with; but the permit-holder in such situation shall not be relieved of his obligations thereunder.

Section 18. The inspector, if he concludes that there has been a violation of this by-law, shall send to the offender, by registered mail, to the address stated on the initial application, and if applicable, a notice ordering a cessation of the improper activities.

Section 19. If a permit-holder or other offender persists in such violation, the inspector shall seek the imposition of the penalties authorized by paragraph 17 of Section 21 of Chapter 40 G. L. through appropriate legal action and the penalty for removing earth in violation of this by-law shall be a fine of not more than fifty dollars for the first offense after such warning not more than one hundred dollars for the second offense and not more than two hundred dollars for any subsequent offense.

Section 20. If the offender holds a permit issued under the by-laws, such permit may be revoked by the inspector."

(Affirmative 165, Negative 77)

Article 19. Voted to amend the provisions of Article 1, Section 4 of the Town by-laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

"Section 4. At a special meeting of the Town not less than two hundred legal voters shall constitute a quorum."

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 20. Voted to amend the Town by-laws by inserting after Section 4 of Article 1 (Town Meetings), the following new section:

"Section 5. At the annual meeting of the Town not less than two hundred voters shall constitute a quorum."

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 21. Voted to amend the Town by-laws by inserting after Section 5 of Article I (Town Meetings), the following new section:

"Section 6. At any annual or special Town meeting when any article is put to the meeting for a vote, if a voter stands to request a secret ballot, he shall be promptly recognized by the Moderator and if on inquiry by the Moderator such voter is joined by at least twenty-nine (29) other standing voters the Moderator shall automatically order a secret ballot without debate."

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 22. Voted to authorize the committee appointed under Article 41 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1958 to continue its work and studies of the needs for the Housing of the Town Departments, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting.

Article 23. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen and one Water Commissioner and three other citizens of the Town, to study the advisability of creating a Public Works Department, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting or at any prior special town meeting.

Article 24. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Committee, said Committee to limit their activities to obtaining preliminary school building plans, drawings, and specifications for additions to the Oliver Ames High School located on Columbus Avenue, and that the sum of \$8,576.23 be appropriated for this purpose, it being the sum of unused balances of former school building projects, as stated on page 240 of the annual Town Report of 1960, said Committee to report its findings at the next annual Town Meeting or at any prior Special Town Meeting. (This article was amended).

Article 25. Voted to create a special unpaid committee to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the

Moderator, which committee may join with a comparable committee or committees from one or more neighboring Towns and/or City, to form a Regional Vocational School District Planning Board for the purpose of studying the advisability of establishing a Regional Vocational School District, and making recommendations, relative thereto pursuant to Chapter 71 of the General Laws Section 14 to 161 inclusive.

Article 26. Voted to have the Moderator appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to study the entire salary schedules of all employees and elected and appointed officials of the Town to evaluate the work of each and to bring their recommendations to the next annual Town Meeting or any Special Town Meeting that may be called. This committee will also investigate the feasibility of the Town establishing a Personnel Board in accordance with Chapter 41 Section 108C or any other law pertaining to Personnel Boards.

Article 27. Voted to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, which provides in substance that upon acceptance, a Town may establish a conservation commission of not less than three nor more than seven members, for the promotion and development of the natural resources of the town, and to instruct the Selectmen to appoint such a commission consisting of five members with two to be appointed for a term of three years two to be appointed for a term of two years and one to be appointed for a term of one year and thereafter for a term of three years.

Article 28. Voted to accept as altered and relocated by the Selectmen, a portion of Depot Street easterly of the Five Corners, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office.

Article 29. This article was not a vote.

Article 30. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 31. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 32. Voted to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessments to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I inclusive.

Article 33. Voted to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account and the sum of \$1,050.00 already credited to the Water Department to the Insurance Account.

Article 34. Voted to purchase a new $\frac{3}{4}$ ton truck for the Water Department, a 1955 pick-up truck held by said Department to be applied towards the purchase price of the same and to appropriate the sum of \$1,484.00 therefor from the Water Available funds.

Article 35. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 36. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 37. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Voted that Articles 38 through 42 be dismissed and that the meeting be adjourned.

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 26, 1962

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 26, 1962.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A. M. and closed at eight o'clock P. M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Deputy Warden; Jennie M. Goss Clerk; Donald A. Meunier Mary J. Canty, Gertrude A. Halbig, Piedade M. Abreau, Mary A. Kent, tellers.

Precinct Two—Francis Callahan, Acting Warden from 10:00 A. M. to 6:00 P. M., Mildred Deady, Warden 6:00 P. M. to 4:30 A. M., Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Francis Callahan, Dorothy Stone, Vera Johnson, Anne Reynolds, Frances Dineen, Thomas Long, John Mahoney, Gathry L. Hall, Cornelius J. Harvey, III, Olga A. Anderson, Walter A. Baldwin, Rose Nagle, John F. Mara and Francis E. LeRoy, tellers.

Precinct Three—Denis C. Brophy, Warden; Catherine P. Meade, Deputy Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Victoria E. M. Hill, Esther D. Randall, Evelyn DePaul, Marguerite S. Baker, Barbara E. Lanzilli, Pauline Fitzgibbons, tellers.

The result of the election was as follows:

SELECTMEN (Three years) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Arthur H. Tufts	229	723	334	1286
David E. Gardner	38	69	64	171
Paul T. Smith	82	592	194	868
Blanks and scattering	7	15	5	27

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Three years) (One)

Arthur H. Tufts	221	711	333	1265
David E. Gardner	43	79	64	186
Paul T. Smith	81	583	194	858
Blanks and scattering	11	26	6	43

ASSESSOR (Three years) (One)

Willis G. Buck	183	616	276	1075
Wallace S. Gilmore	69	295	145	509
John Gonsalves	34	312	103	449
Eric A. Olson	56	119	64	239
Blanks and scattering	14	57	9	80

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years) (Two)

Marilyn E. Copeland	219	856	354	1429
Harold K. Holmes	190	955	372	1517
Charles D. Anderson	172	466	280	918
Blanks and scattering	131	521	188	840

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years) (One)

Norman T. Hughes	245	995	433	1673
George E. Brodie, Jr.	84	276	125	485
Blanks and scattering	27	128	39	194

TREE WARDEN (One year) (One)

Daniel B. Amorim	303	1219	524	2046
Blanks and scattering	53	180	73	306

MODERATOR (One year) (One)

Leo M. Harlow	288	1133	486	1907
Blanks and scattering	68	260	111	445

WATER COMMISSIONER (Three years) (One)

George Cravenho	292	1186	511	1989
Blanks and scattering	64	213	86	363

PLANNING-ZONING BOARD (Five years) (One)

Roy E. Owens	90	488	269	847
Avery L. Williams, Jr.	234	592	265	1091
Blanks and scattering	32	319	63	414

RECREATION COMMISSION (Three years) (Two)

Valmore R. LeSieur, Jr.	241	867	418	1526
Carl E. Lundin	1	3	0	4
Bruce C. Jerman, Sr.	5	12	1	18
David E. Gardner	2	0	0	2
Herbert Hanscom	1	0	0	1
Vincent N. Cogswell	1	0	0	1
Norman J. Poitras	0	0	2	2
Louis J. Gomes	0	0	1	1
Daniel P. MacDonald	0	0	1	1
Manuel J. Santos	0	1	0	1
Ross J. Bridge	0	2	0	2
Harold A. Daly	0	1	0	1
William T. Bystrom	0	2	0	2
Joseph D. Harney	0	1	0	1
Walter J. Kates	0	1	0	1
William E. Rockwell	0	1	0	1
Charles A. Campbell	0	1	0	1
Blanks and scattering	461	1906	771	3138

RECREATION COMMISSION (Two years) (Two)

	251	1000	427	1678
Jean M. Kent				
Herbert Hanscom	1	0	0	1
Bruce C. Jerman, Sr.	1	0	0	1
Robert K. Tufts	1	0	0	1
Willis G. Buck	0	0	1	1
Everett A. Dunn, Jr.	0	0	1	1
John F. Hall	0	1	0	1
Harold H. Styren	0	1	0	1
Henry J. Baxter	0	1	0	1
Robert C. Stone	0	1	0	1
Ross J. Bridge	0	1	0	1
Jean Standley	0	1	0	1
Blanks and scattering	458	1792	765	3015

RECREATION COMMISSION (One year) (One)

Richard V. Middleton	1	0	0	1
Bruce C. Jarman, Sr.	4	0	2	6
Herbert Hanscom	1	0	0	1
David E. Gardner	0	0	1	1
S. Charles Brugnetti	0	0	2	2
James R. Anderson	0	0	1	1
Harold W. Parrish	0	0	1	1
Frederick R. Anderson	0	0	1	1
Alfred G. Morse	0	0	1	1
Ralph E. Holmes	0	0	1	1
Roderick C. Anderson	0	0	2	2
Manuel J. Santos	0	3	0	3
William C. Lee	0	1	0	1
Henry J. Baxter	0	1	0	1
J. Stuart Crompton	0	2	0	2
Roy A. Anderson	0	1	0	1
Shirley J. Jerman	0	3	0	3
Jean M. Kent	0	1	0	1
Norman F. Cronin	0	1	0	1
William L. Flynn	0	1	0	1
Walter J. Kates	0	1	0	1

Valentine P. Muscato	0	1	0	1
Joseph N. Lyons	0	1	0	1
Blanks and scattering	350	1382	585	2317

FINANCE COMMITTEE (One year) (Fifteen)

William J. Austin	234	799	399	1432
Mervin J. Bowden	259	814	417	1490
Edgar A. Craig	250	931	422	1603
Robert A. Gilmore	216	829	393	1438
Wallace S. Gilmore	209	807	388	1404
William J. Hansen	243	798	395	1436
Raymond H. Hathaway	209	714	370	1293
William Ladd	251	919	433	1603
Charles F. McCarthy	238	926	396	1560
James D. Mullen, Jr.	226	896	392	1514
William F. E. Buchtman	190	699	352	1241
Harold V. Craig	220	917	390	1527
John A. DeCoste	216	808	387	1411
James H. Healey	226	901	388	1515
Roger E. Leonard	13	30	7	50
Daniel P. MacDonald	19	18	35	72
Robert K. Tufts	61	26	52	139
Douglas L. Moore	17	3	17	37
Blanks and scattering	2043	9150	3322	14515

REFERENDUM QUESTION

Yes	116	500	205	821
No	100	310	133	543
Blanks	140	589	259	988

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE,

Town Clerk of Easton

TOWN WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constable of the Town of Easton,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries residing in Precinct One, to meet at Furnace Village School; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three to meet at South Easton Schoolhouse

Tuesday the Eighteenth Day of September 1962

at one o'clock P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress—for this Commonwealth;

Governor—for this Commonwealth;

Lieutenant Governor—for this Commonwealth;

Attorney General—for this Commonwealth;

Secretary of the Commonwealth—for this Commonwealth;

Treasurer and Receiver-General—for this Commonwealth;

Auditor of the Commonwealth—for this Commonwealth;

Representative in Congress—for 10th Congressional District;

Councillor—for 2nd Councillor District;

Senator—for 2nd Norfolk Senatorial District;

1 Representative in General Court—for 2nd Bristol Representative District;

District Attorney—for Southern District;

One County Commissioner—for Bristol County;

Sheriff—for Bristol County.

The polls will be open from one p.m. to eight p.m.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 28th day of August, A.D. 1962.

RICHARD J. KENT

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON, Constable

August 28, 1962.

September 3, 1962.

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton.

STATE PRIMARIES**September 18, 1962**

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, September 18, 1962. The polls opened at one o'clock P.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican	266	685	405	1356
Democratic	58	440	146	644
Total	324	1125	551	2000

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE,

Town Clerk of Easton

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION, 1962**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at Furnace Village School, those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse, on TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1962 at NINE o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress—for this Commonwealth;

Governor—for this Commonwealth;

Lieutenant Governor—for this Commonwealth;

Attorney General—for this Commonwealth;

Secretary of the Commonwealth—for this Commonwealth;

Treasurer—for this Commonwealth;

Auditor of the Commonwealth—for this Commonwealth;

Representative in Congress—for the 10th Congressional District;

Councillor—for the 2nd Councillor District;

Senator—for the 2nd Norfolk District;

Representative in General Court—for the 2nd Bristol District;

District Attorney—for Southern District;

One County Commissioner—for Bristol County;

Sheriff—for Bristol County;

and also to vote "YES" or "NO" on the following questions:

To vote on a Question, mark a Cros X in the Square at the right of YES or NO.

X

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held May 13, 1959, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 118 in the nega-

	|	YES	|
	|	NO	|

tive, and in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 144 votes in the affirmative and 121 in the negative.

Summary

The proposed amendment imposes no new taxes but gives the General Court the power to pass an income tax at graduated or proportioned rates and is a change in the constitutional limitations now in effect on the power of the General Court to pass tax measures. The proposed amendment would add a new Article to the Constitution of the Commonwealth by which full power and authority is granted to the General Court, in the alternative to the power and authority to tax incomes in the manner provided in Article XLIV of the Amendments to the Constitution, to impose a tax on incomes at rates which are proportioned or graduated according to the amount of income received, irrespective of the source from which it may be derived and to grant reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements. It further provides that any property the income of which is taxed under the provisions of the proposed Article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the Constitution, and that the Article shall not be construed to limit the power of the General Court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Submitted Upon Referendum After Passage

Do you approve of a law summarized below,
which was approved by both branches of the General Court by vote not recorded?

| YES |
| NO |

Summary

This act increases the compensation each member of the General Court shall receive for each regular annual session from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars

and increases the additional compensation the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall receive from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars. The act also increases the additional compensation the floor leaders of the major political parties in the Senate and House of Representatives, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the House Committee on Ways and Means shall receive from twenty-six hundred dollars to thirty-three hundred and fifty dollars and provides that a member of the General Court chosen to fill a vacancy, or who resigns his seat during a regular annual session, shall receive a per diem compensation at the increased rate of compensation for each regular annual session.

QUESTION NO. 3

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

| YES |
| NO |

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

| YES |
| NO |

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

| YES |
| NO |

QUESTION NO. 4

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

| YES |
| NO |

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

| YES |
| NO |

The polls will be open from 9:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at seven (7) public places in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 24th day of October, A.D. 1962.

RICHARD J. KENT

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

Easton, Oct. 29, 1962

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1962

Pursuant to the warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, November 6, 1962 at nine o'clock A.M.

The following named persons served as election officers:

Precinct One — Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Jennie M. Goss, Clerk; Edith F. Schleicher, Deputy Clerk; Mary A. Kent, Gertrude A. Halbig, Piedade M. Abreu, Donald A. Meunier, tellers.

Precinct Two — Mildred Deady, Warden; Francis Callahan, Acting Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Thomas P. Long, Vera Johnson, Anne Reynolds, Frances Dineen, Dorothy Stone, Gathry Hall, Isabelle Somerville, John Mahoney, John Mara, Rose Nagle, Walter Baldwin, tellers.

Precinct Three — Denis C. Brophy, Warden; Catherine P. Meade, Deputy Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Victoria E. M. Hill, Esther C. Randall, Evelyn DePaul, Barbara E. Lanzilli, Marguerite S. Baker, Ethel I. Blood, Jean A. Perrin, Pauline Fitzgibbons, tellers.

The polls were opened at nine o'clock A. M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Total	625	2133	1097	3855

The result of the election was as follows:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy	184	916	311	1411
George C. Lodge	423	1171	761	2355
Lawrence Gilfedder	0	0	2	2
H. Stuart Huges	12	25	15	52
Mark S. Shaw	0	0	1	1
Blanks	6	21	7	34

GOVERNOR

John A. Volpe	436	1290	795	2521
Endicott Peabody	185	830	296	1311
Henning A. Blomen	1	1	0	2
Guy S. Williams	1	0	2	3
Blanks	2	12	4	18

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Francis X. Bellotti	167	810	284	1261
Francis W. Perry	447	1277	793	2517
Thomas Maratea	0	2	2	4
Francis A. Votano	0	0	1	1
Blanks	11	44	17	72

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward W. Brooke	462	1494	831	2787
Francis E. Kelly	154	574	249	977
Edgar E. Gaudet	0	3	1	4
Howard B. Rand	1	2	1	4
Blanks	8	60	15	83

SECRETARY

Kevin H. White	217	1012	371	1600
Harris A. Reynolds	389	1044	690	2123
John Erlandson	1	3	3	7
Julia B. Kohler	0	5	3	8
Blanks	18	69	30	117

TREASURER

John Thomas Driscoll	214	1041	391	1646
Joseph B. Grossman	387	1011	666	2064
Isaac Goddard	2	6	5	13
Arne A. Sortell	2	3	5	10
Blanks	20	72	30	122

AUDITOR

Thomas J. Buckley	243	1138	432	1813
Philip M. Walsh	356	923	638	1917
Louise T. Metays	1	1	3	5
Ethelbert L. Nevens	2	4	1	7
Blanks	23	67	23	113

CONGRESSMAN, TENTH DISTRICT

Joseph William Martin Jr.	479	1517	870	2866
Edward F. Doolan	130	567	211	908
Blanks	16	49	16	81

COUNCILLOR, SECOND DISTRICT

Margaret M. Heckler	453	1299	799	2551
Alvin C. Tamkin	138	711	259	1108
Blanks	34	123	39	196

SENATOR, SECOND NORFOLK DISTRICT

George A. Sullivan, Jr.	174	888	310	1372
John M. Quinlan	437	1185	765	2387
Blanks	14	60	22	96

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT,
SECOND BRISTOL DISTRICT**

Walter W. O'Brien	398	1050	687	2135
Daniel J. Kent	212	1022	385	1619
Blanks	15	61	25	101

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Edmund Dinis	183	905	329	1417
Leonard E. Perry	417	1123	728	2268
Blanks	25	105	40	170

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, BRISTOL COUNTY

Arthur R. Machado	195	929	347	1471
William M. Skeese	393	1067	699	2159
Blanks	37	137	51	225

SHERIFF, BRISTOL COUNTY

Norman Bowers	455	1210	789	2454
Edward K. Dabrowski	140	796	268	1204
Blanks	30	127	40	197

QUESTION No. 1 (Proposed amendment—income taxes)

Yes	106	307	154	567
No	408	1515	809	2732
Blanks	111	311	134	556

QUESTION No. 2 (Increases in Compensation)

Yes	102	283	166	551
No	397	1510	774	2681
Blanks	126	340	157	623

QUESTION No. 3 (Liquor Licenses)**A. (Full liquor license in this town)**

Yes	406	1397	733	2536
No	148	478	265	891
Blanks	71	258	99	428

B. (Wines and Beer)

Yes	379	1321	680	2380
No	129	395	236	760
Blanks	117	417	181	715

C. (Package License)

Yes	392	1380	708	2480
No	113	354	203	670
Blanks	120	399	186	705

QUESTION No. 4 (Betting on Horse Races, Dog Races)**A. (Horse Racing)**

Yes	395	1294	682	2371
No	168	569	317	1054
Blanks	62	270	98	430

B. (Dog Racing)

Yes	377	1246	654	2277
No	153	547	308	1008
Blanks	95	340	135	570

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE,
Town Clerk of Easton

RE-COUNT — GOVERNOR

Petitions having been filed in accordance with law, a re-count of the ballots cast for the office of Governor was held at the Town Clerk's Office on Saturday, December 1, 1962 at 9:30 A.M.

The result was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
John A. Volpe	436	1289	796	2521
Endicott Peabody	185	831	296	1312
Henning A. Blomen	1	1	0	2
Guy S. Williams	1	0	2	3
Blanks	2	13	3	18
Total	625	2134	1097	3856

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE,
Town Clerk of Easton

WARRANT**FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

November 26, 1962

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the
County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Easton on

Monday, the twenty-sixth day of November, next, at 8:00 o'clock P.M. then and there to act upon the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Veterans Benefits, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Housing Committee appointed under Article 41 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1958 to engage the services of a competent Real Estate Appraiser to appraise the value of the Old Colony Railroad Company Station and grounds, located in North Easton, and employ the services of such other persons as are necessary to estimate the cost of converting said Station into a police station, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Oliver Ames High School building and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or otherwise, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Building Committee appointed in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 24 at its last Annual Town Meeting, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts or other instruments, and to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing an addition to the Oliver Ames High School, and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain certain land situated on the northerly side of the entrance to the Parkview School, commonly called the Benson property, and shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, and to appropriate by transfer

the sum of \$6,000.00 from the balance remaining in the fund raised and appropriated under Article 5 of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of February 15, 1960, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the provisions of Article II, Section 1 of the Town By-Laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

"Section 1. There shall be a Finance Committee of fifteen members, which committee shall be elected at the next Annual Town Election following the Town Meeting at which this by-law is adopted in the following manner: Five to be elected for a term of three years, five to be elected for a term of two years, and five to be elected for a term of one year. Thereafter the members of said committee shall be elected for a three year term."

ARTICLE 7. To transact any other business that may legally come before the meeting.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and Post Office in said Town, one at the Town Office and one at the Junior High School Auditorium seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 15th day of November in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-two.

RICHARD J. KENT
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
ARTHUR H. TUFTS

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

This 17th day of November, 1962.

Easton, November 17, 1962

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

NOVEMBER 26, 1962

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P.M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow. Mr. Norman Anderson moved and it was so voted that the meeting adjourn until 8:15 P.M. When the meeting was again called to order at 8:15 P.M., there were 201 registered voters checked in.

Mr. Roger McNamara, chairman of the school building committee, requested that the architect, Mr. Rich, and his assistant, be admitted to the meeting. Mr. Harold A. Daly was in opposition, so they were not admitted.

Mr. Harold A. Daly protested the legality of the adjournment of the meeting.

ARTICLE 1. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for Veterans' Benefits.

ARTICLE 2. This article was not a vote.

ARTICLE 3. This article was not a vote. (Affirmative 155, Negative 84).

Upon the motion of Mr. Norman Anderson — Voted that the term of the School Building Committee appointed under Article 24 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 1962 be

extended to report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1963 or any Special Town Meeting in the interim.

Mr. Claude Mourey moved for reconsideration of the vote under this article. This was not a vote. (Affirmative 158, Negative 42).

ARTICLE 4. The article was dismissed.

ARTICLE 5. Voted to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain certain land situated on the northerly side of the entrance to the Parkview School, commonly called the Benson property, and shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, and to appropriate by transfer the sum of \$6,000.00 from the balance remaining in the fund raised and appropriated under Article 5 of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of February 15, 1960. (Unanimous vote).

ARTICLE 6. Voted to amend the provisions of Article II, Section 1 of the Town By-Laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

"Section 1. There shall be a Finance Committee of fifteen members, which committee shall be elected at the next Annual Town Election following the Town Meeting at which this by-law is adopted in the following manner: Five to be elected for a term of three years, five to be elected for a term of two years, and five to be elected for a term of one year. Thereafter the members of said committee shall be elected for a three year term." (Majority vote.)

ARTICLE 7. Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE,

Town Clerk of Easton

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1962

Date		Parents' Names
1961	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)

AUGUST

4	 Hurley	Kenneth F. and Catherine Slavin
---	--------------	------------------------------------

SEPTEMBER

7	William Eston Lobkowitz	Martin G. and Margaret Juett
14	Donna Lee Hill	Abner C. Jr. and Ruth Esther Chase
29	Barry Michael Hoover	James R. and Elizabeth A. Eagan

OCTOBER

1	William Earl Sissell III	William E., Jr. and Nannifred S. Funk
4	Myles Douglas Johnson	Loring C. and Doris M. Smith
17	 Downey	John Francis and Doris Twomey

NOVEMBER

11	Patricia Aileen Tracy	George A. and Katherine J. Green
17	Paul Matthew Morse	George T. and Eileen E. Carrigan
18	Lee Annette Monroe	Merle L. Jr. and Meredith J. Magnuson
20	Jane Ellen Jensen	Richard E. and Jo Ann Fullerton
23	Paul Charles Regan	Paul F. and Claire F. Santoro
30	Anne Marie Sylvia	John A. Jr. and Gracemary C. Wilde

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)

DECEMBER

5	Pamela Ruth Hannigan	Paul T. and Marjorie R. Moran
12	Elizabeth Anne Schofield	Russell W. and Mary Anne Wood
13	Kathleen Joan Azevedo	Ralph S. and Gertrude M. Sears
14	Wendy Ann Higgins	William J. and Eleanor Rollers
17	Deborah Ann Ivanoski	Paul M. and Susan C. Vendt
18	David Randolph Walker	Frederick J. and Jean L. Frasier
19	Jeffrey Alan Boudro	Richard A. and Joan Mae Grady
25	 Trowbridge	Robert and Joanne C. MacAulay
30	Linda Ann Fresh	John H. and Muriel A. Callahan

JANUARY

1	Jonathan Carl Baker	Charles F. and Carol H. T. Bottomley
4	Cora Lynn Butz	Thomas E. and Amelia B. Perry
6	Karen Emmie Jones	Thomas R. and Emmy Dorothy Reid
7	Suzanne Michele Corte	Albert S. and Virginia M. Murphy
8	Dianne Marie Miksch	Joseph La Vern and Dorothy C. Folan
8	Michael Edward Connell	Michael J. and Phyllis E. Jones
8	Craig Allen Martin	Philip W. and Audrey E. Moss
8	Crystal Anne Martin	Philip W. and Audrey E. Moss
9	Elizabeth Bleiler	William C. and Mary S. Keeley
13	Margaret Anne Chojnacki	Walter and Anne T. Harvey

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1962		
15	Gail Ann Anderson	Paul G. and Mary A. Whitmore
16	Margaret Elizabeth Brooks	Richard L. and Ethel M. Taylor
16	Michael Peter Brooks	Richard L. and Ethel M. Taylor
18	Michele Andrea Bell	Thomas M. and Martha Russell
19	Donald Andre Bergeron	Donald L. and Marion C. Harris
21	Bradford Blake Haines	Lawrence A. and Priscilla J. Blake
26	David Glenn Sykes	John R. and Marion E. Arlington
26	Amy Frances Boucher	Clarence J. and Beatrice A. Bousquet
28	Nelson Eugene Lavigne, Jr.	Nelson E. and Elizabeth L. Godfrey

FEBRUARY

1	Frederick Stanley Emond	Carlton B. and Louise Horton
3	Stephen Edward Wilkins	Louis K. and Wilma A. Saunders
4	David Alan Walsh	Robert A. and Vanda L. Christman
6	Janet Elaine Rose	Joseph E. and Mary I. Camara
7	David Anthony Lewis	Arthur F. and Priscilla R. Pierce
7	Nancy Ann Waitt	Robert A. and Priscilla Straight
10	Brendan Christopher Groom	Gerald A. and Margaret V. Brophy
12	James Alan Topoulos	Agamemnon J. and Margie J. Norton
15	Teresa Jean Bodio	Paul L. and Virginia M. Kennedy
17	Beth Ann Smith	Robert A. and Louise E. Simonds

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
19	Gary Michael Jones	Thomas H. and Virginia F. Slater
19	Jeffrey Mark Hanson	Raymond F. and Averil MacCormick
20	Michael Rosenquist	Ernest E. and Norma G. Cutner
21	Carol Ann Suba	John W. and Eleanor M. Sharpe
26	Joseph Frederick Cormier	Joseph L. and Helen Gertrude Wagner
26	Kathleen Marie Travers	Robert J. J. and Estella Savini
28	Robert Carl Johnson	Carl J. Jr. and Edith M. Smith

MARCH

1	Laurie Jane Wardwell	Wayne M. and Marlene Alice Smith
1	Debora Jeane Leonard	Donald M. and Phyllis A. Procopio
4	Suzanne Elaine Willis	Russell V. and Kathleen E. Maguire
5	Donna Marie Kane	Terrance J. and Susan M. Rogers
5	William Joseph Fratus	William J. and Carol J. Gagner
5	Michael Sean Dolloff	Frederick H. Jr. and Barbara A. Ehrler
6	Amy Marie Downey	Robert M. and Phyllis A. Pettipaw
6	Lisa May Shaw	Robert A. and Louise A. Miskinis
7	Paula Gail Brugnetti	Silvio C. and Geraldine M. Hallisey
10	Bruce Edward Allen	Walter C. and Alice M. Paige
13	Susan Elaine Nixon	William F. and Helen D. Nichols
19	Donna Jean Tansey	Willard I. Jr. and Greta Baronisky

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
19	John Thomas Jutras	Wilfred R. and Kathleen J. Hanson
24	Terry Lin Carlson	Joseph V. Jr. and Christine M. Ryan
27	Cynthia Ann White	Vernon S. and Muriel J. Wry
31	Joseph Thomas Jay	Alphonsus E. and Katherine P. Kennedy
31	Russell Henderson MacNeill, III	Russell H. Jr. and Dorothy Rowell

APRIL

3	Debra Lynn Patch	Robert D. and Carol A. Brophy
3	Dorinda Mae Jenness	Thomas C. Jr. and Jean Audrey Badger
4	John Eric Holbrook	Donald R. and Marie E. Sawyer
7	Kimberly Eaton	William A. and Judith Mae Betts
10	Jayne Marie Johnson	Richard W. and Patricia A. Alfonso
17	Douglas Mayhew Sawyer Jr.	Douglas M. and Frances J. Magee
20	Kathleen Claire Simpson	Richard M. and Catherine C. Webber
21	Thomas Allan Sullivan	George T. and Barbara A. Farnsworth
23	Charles Joseph Jacobs	Charles J. and Ann W. Haskins
25	Mark Galen Worster	Galen J. and Evelyn C. Cameron
26	Patricia Burrows	Robert J. and Dolores A. Overton
27	Sheila Marie Burns	James K. and Dorothy Jeanne Cullity
28	Lynn Marie Clarkin	David D. and Elizabeth J. Cobb
28	Donna Jeanne Porter	Douglas D. and Eleanor A. O'Connor

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
------	---------------	---

29	Maryann Cogswell	John N. and Barbara L. Bailey
30	Amy Lee Bolotin	Michael H. and Frances P. Segal

MAY

1	Robert Scott Wallace	Robert I. C. and Elizabeth L. McHoul
1	Donna Lee Carlson	Kenneth A. and Sally Ann Howard
4	Melissa Lee Cobb	Clarendon F. and Thelma M. Weatherwax
5	Daniel Joseph Craig	Donald F. and Margaret Downey
10	David Bruce Luke	John MacDonald and Judith Jackman
10	Laura Lee Anderson	Ronald F. and Barbara A. Randall
11	David Franz Lundin	Carl E. Sr. and Barbara L. Lundberg
12	Janet May Halbig	James G. and Gertrude A. Eaton
13	Gertrude Irene Wilbur	Joseph W. and Gertrude Evelyn MacNeill
14	Kristine Adele Eckstrom	Kenneth D. and Constance E. Wetzell
14	Dana Francis Kent	Thomas F. Jr. and Mary L. Horton
18	Keith Samuel Fitton	Carl R. and Gertrude A. Philbin
24	John Charles Kairys	Joseph P. and Rosalie C. Chwalek
26	Jeoffry Bernard Brennick	Raymond E. and Dorothy Evelyn Robertson

JUNE

3	David Ronald Poitras	Norman J. and Dolores A. Barboza
---	----------------------	-------------------------------------

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)

5	Linda Marie Perrin	Robert L. and Jean A. Mulligan
7	Candace Louise Moran	James L. and Harriet L. Queeney
8	Theresa Mary Robichaud	Joseph F. and Loretta M. MacKenzie
9	Guy Ronald Salvo	Guy R. and C. Elissa Monroe
11	Herbert Carlton Saunders IV	Herbert C. Jr. and Donna P. Dewey
16	 Moran	Francis L. and Patricia L. Daley
17	Adam Brooks Colter	Charles L. and Elizabeth A. Simmons
18	Teresa Louise Pierce	Philip A. and Deborah R. Manchester
22	Susan Ellen Willis	George L. and Margaret R. Brown
26	Patricia Ann Firing	Robert W. and Barbara M. Vaughan
27	Donna Ann McDonald	Robert F. and Grace A. Malloy
30	Cynthia Louise Casey	Thomas F. and Ivy Louise Morrison

JULY

2	Glenn Alexander Freitas	Joseph P. and Florine I. Chisholm
3	Linda Ann Hanscom	Steven W. and Edna F. Greiner
8	Daniel John Nelson	Harold J. and Lois D. Cole
9	Lisa Christine Anderson	Frederick R. and Phyllis M. Swanberg
10	Mary Laura Goodman	Patrick A. and Mary L. Boucher
11	James Michael Antosca	James F. and Dorothy A. Nicholson
12	Clifford Allan Goodreau	Theodore and Nancy Alice Taylor

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
12	James Edward DeCouto	James E. and Alice F. Maliff
17	Jennifer Sue Davies	Albert L. and Audrey LaPadula
18	Henry Cadegan	John H. and Patricia A. Ross
18	Gerald Francis Boyle	John R. and Mary Therese Kelly
23	Joanne Marie Hurley	Vincent P. and Joyce Towne
23	Margaret Ann Hurley	Albert J. and Geraldine D. Page
25	Scott Paul Day	Clifton H. Jr. and Phyllis E. Cushman
27	Bono, Paul Thomas	Thomas F. and Louise F. Martin
31	Jessie Holmes Fleming	Robert Nelson and Robertta M. Holmes
31	Jeffrey David Fleming	Robert Nelson and Robertta M. Holmes
31	Josephine Nelson Fleming	Robert Nelson and Robertta M. Holmes
31	Diane Marie Mielde	Robert P. and Patricia E. Pendergrace

AUGUST

3	Joseph William Fournier	William W. and Sarah J. Caizzi
"	Jacqueline Marie Boudreau	Pierre A. and Claire M. Houle
5	Alan George Peterson	Arthur J. L. and Josephine A. Asack
8	Mary Cerulli	Victor L. and Marlene H. Fishera
9	Francis Robert Freeman, III	Francis R. Jr. and Elaine J. Simpson
9	Thomas Francis Phair, 3rd	Thomas F. Jr. and Winifred F. Landers
10	Brian Robert Burke	Robert F. and Eleanor M. Lehane

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
10	Darlene Ann Buler	George J. and Beverly A. Beale
13	Donna Marie Huffman	Robert M. and Judith E. Walker
13	Kara Sue Conceison	Oscar V. and Dorothy M. Mullen
14	Denise Rose Gaultier	Anthony C. and Josephine J. Ferro
18	John Anthony O'Hearne	John D. and Pauline G. Cardoza
19	Carol Ann Manzer	Neil R. and Elizabeth A. Porrino
21	Cheryl Rhea Wark	Richard W. and Anita M. Tousignant
21	Donna Ann White	William N. and Marilyn A. Kirchdorfer
22	Ruth Elaine Ewing	James H. and Diane Hathaway
22	Susan Mary Smith	John J. and Ellen Elaine O'Connell
23	Edward Robert Millet	Herbert L. Jr. and Ruth A. Christensen
25	Gary Stanley Ames	Lawrence S. and Marion Bonney
27	Eileen Bonnie Andruk	Edwin J. and Kathleen F. Glynn
27	Jeffrey Steven Feodoroff	Gerald M. and Ida D. Ferrara
27	Wendy Sue Knowlton	Douglas H. and Susan Haley
28	Donna Jean Webber	Raymond W. Jr. and Donna J. Parker
31	Eric Charles Nordling	Gerald B. and Meridith L. Hurd

SEPTEMBER

7	Joseph Alfred Gomes	Alfred F. and Martha MacAfee
7	Stephen Francis McKeen	Francis S. and Pauline M. Wallace

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1962		
11	Raymond Francis LeBel	Clifford E. and Pauline Leclerc
11	Philip Daniel Healey	Arthur and Marie Dube
12	Elizabeth Ruth Harris	Russell E. and Beatrice C. Ducey
15	Kevin Sven Dahlberg	Sven O. and Lillian E. Scott
15	Donna Marie Franco	Herman P. and Doris M. Carvalho
16	Cheryl Joan Spiller	Merrill E. Jr. and Betty-Joan Anderson
18	Deborah Jean Daly	Raymond F. and Helen Bertha Botsch
21	Karen Lei Silva	Ellery L. L. and Patricia M. Weimert
21	Athena Rose Huff	Philip W. and Beverly Jo-Anne Trefry
22	Toni Stanton	Paul J. and Grace M. Arrighi
29	Stephen Robert Tufts	Robert K. and Shirley E. Weir

OCTOBER

3	Elizabeth Dey Nickerson	William H. and Nancy Bailey
5	Bruce Sherry Everett	Herbert L. and Dorothy Sherry
8	Kevin Walter Loiselle	Edgar G. and Alice C. McDonald
8	Russ Eric Meninno	Francis T. and Jeannette A. Johnson
3	Laurie Jean Watson	John H. and Veneta J. Dupree
9	Earl Ronald Urquhart Jr.	Earl R. and Jeanne G. Griffin
15	Scott Howard Jezard	James F. and Alma M. Perkins
16	Scott Douglas Finlayson	Ralph D. and Margery E. Stuart

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1962		
16	William Joseph McAndrews, Jr.	William J. and Theresa M. Donaghue
20	Lori Anne Connolly	Robert Sheldon and Patricia A. Boyd
26	Thomas Barry DeBesse	Robert F. and Patricia M. Shutt
26	 Boushell	Paul E. and Joanne C. Supple
29	Jean Barbara Christman	John H. and Barbara Rowell

NOVEMBER

1	Christopher Paul LeSieur	Valmore R. and Anna Marie Craig
3	Debra Lee Fitzgibbons	John C. and Susan E. Willis
4	Patricia Ellen Camber	Arthur S. and Joan M. Murphy
7	Ann Marie O'Connell	John E. and Joan T. Connolly
7	John James Drew, Jr.	John J. and Diane Elizabeth Maciel
8	Michael Francis Bodio	Joseph A. and Mary T. McCabe
9	Ronald David Wallace, Jr.	Ronald D. and Patricia L. Cram
12	Maureen Sullivan	John J. and Rita J. Tamulevich
13	Philip John Taylor	Robert L. and Susan Phyllis Giordano
15	Charles Alfred Dart, Jr.	Charles A. Sr. and Avis F. MacDonald
16	John David Woronicz	Stanislaw R. and Louise A. MacNeil
17	Tina Marie Alberti	Robert F. and Patricia A. Holloway
17	James Nicholas Sfougaris	Peter N. and Catherine Fitzgibbons
18	Linda Jean Walter	Kurt J. and Jean M. Wright

Date		Parents' Names
1962	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
22	Gayle Ann Studley	George F. and Helen Giannakoulis
27	Debra Lynn Grube	Nicholas J. and Beverly A. Deane
29	Kim Elizabeth Berggren	Harold E. and Jean L. Fairbanks

DECEMBER

1	Paul Edward Macuch	Joseph I. and Lorraine E. LaCouture
12	Cynthia Ann Gouveia	Nelson E. and Joan M. Henriques
12	Ingrida Gailitis	Roland and Rosalie J. Holmes
15	Karen Marie Hamilton	William and Judith A. Duggan
16	Tami Jeanne Cohen	Norman D. and Dorothy I. Spinney
23	David Joseph Blackwell	Alan L. and Doris M. Knapp
25	Steven Joseph Blye	Ernest P. and Carole I. Elsemiller

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON, 1962

January 1—Robert Manuel Moniz of Brockton and Jeanne Margaret Brown of Brockton.

January 12—William F. Slade of Easton and Elaine E. Dean of Brockton.

January 27—John Andrew Strom of Easton and Carol Ann Jones of Easton.

February 3—Allan P. Johnson of Easton and Jane M. Lovell of Easton.

February 3—Albert D. G. Silva of Easton and Claire Lucille LaCouture of Brockton.

February 4—Paul Richard Chaplic of Avon and Carol Lee Johnston of Avon.

February 10—Arthur C. Fox of Easton and Helen Virginia Dalton of Canton.

February 10—Richard Edwin Chaplin of Easton and Claudia Jean Canning of Vermont.

February 17—Charles O'Neill of Easton and Lorraine H. Richard of Whitman.

February 24—Carl S. Weir of Easton and Mildred E. Stuart of Bridgewater.

February 24—Robert Martin Huffman of Maryland and Judith Evelyn Walker of Easton.

February 25—Douglas H. Knowlton of Easton and Susan Haley of Easton.

March 3—Thomas Edward Whalen of Brockton and Alice Marie Flynn of Easton.

March 3—John W. Salvo of Easton and Linda L. Cameron of Mansfield.

March 10—Carmen J. Finnigan of Easton and Carol J. Yates of Taunton.

March 16—Arthur Kenneth Willis of Brockton and Esther Alberta Canegaly of Easton.

March 17—Guy R. Salvo of Easton and C. Elissa Monroe of Easton.

March 17—Norman Vincent Webber of Easton and Marion Pooler of Easton.

March 17—Gerard Traynor Cully of Whitman and Maybelle Cummings of Whitman.

March 21—Paul L. Bessette of Rhode Island and Linda Mahon of Rhode Island.

April 1—Robert Pearson of Easton and Roberta Powers of Brockton.

April 13—Peter Fisher Cogswell of West Bridgewater and Marylou McCarthy of Easton.

April 13—David Vickey of Stoughton and Edna L. Downey of Brockton.

April 27—Lawrence Delno Churchill of Brockton and Mary Alice Coburn of Brockton.

April 28—Joseph P. Beal of Easton and Ruth E. Billingham of Easton.

April 28—Edward H. Cruickshank Jr. of Easton and Virginia J. Betzer of Easton.

April 29—Paul Eldin Farrell of Easton and Barbara Jane Harrington of Dorchester.

May 5—Robert William Bourque of New Bedford and Elvira Correia of New Bedford.

May 12—Richard F. Hooben of Easton and Joan Marie Hall of Easton.

May 12—David William Peters of Easton and Barbara Jean Hewlett of Easton.

May 12—Wallace R. Thorburn of Brockton and Carolyn C. Wood of Easton.

May 12—Edward M. Williams of West Bridgewater and Shirley R. MacNeill of Easton.

May 19—Thomas M. Kane of Easton and Waltraud Langen of Rhode Island.

May 19—Robert Milton Oman of Easton and Judith Frances Kaminski of Taunton.

May 24—Neil David Dickinson of Brockton and Gail Marilyn Hinckley of Brockton.

May 26—Lawrence R. Gosselin of Easton and Marie A. Gonsalves of Easton.

May 27—Ronald F. Holmes of Easton and Mary E. Pombo of Stoughton.

June 2—Raymond Lawrence Brugliera of Mansfield and Alice Mae McClurg of Easton.

June 2—Charles James Barton of California and Janet Lorraine Burgess of Easton.

June 3—Leonard Roy Nordbeck of Easton and Brenda Jean Barry of Whitman.

June 8—Robert St. Hilaire of Easton and Beverley Ann Durkee of Easton.

June 9—William N. White of Easton and Marilyn Krickdorfer of Easton.

June 9—Richard L. Stevens, Jr. of Easton and Marie Dorothy Boileau of Middleboro.

June 9—David K. Mason of Easton and Marilyn Patricia Gagne of Fairhaven.

June 15—Ralph Alden MacNeill of Easton and Elena Margerita Lepore of Brockton.

June 16—Vesa Martti Kuosmanen of Braintree and Miriam Joanna Koski of Easton.

- June 16—Ross S. Barrett of Braintree and Anne Taylor of Easton.
- June 22—John F. Webster of Easton and D. Victoria Byrnes of Stoughton.
- June 23—Jon Gordon Dale of Easton and Nancy Edith Fihlman of Brockton.
- June 29—Anthony Francis Lallis of Brockton and Joan Katherine Blanchard of Brockton.
- June 30—Robert James Healy of Millis and Linda Ann Slater of Easton.
- June 30—Dana Earl Dudley of Easton and Dorothy E. Ciavarro of Brockton.
- June 30—Robert H. Cantwell of Easton and Joan F. Monahan of Brockton.
- June 30—Edward J. Moran of Easton and Betty J. Wry of Easton.
- June 30—Gary J. Levesque of Maine and Dorothy M. Webster of Easton.
- July 7—John J. DiCesare of Easton and Ruth Studley of Easton.
- July 11—Richard E. Gill of Easton and Judy A. Durborow of Stoughton.
- July 14—William Francis Lordan of Easton and Ellen Anderson of Easton.
- July 14—Nicholas J. Grube of Easton and Beverly Ann Deane of Ayer.
- July 16—Hilton Leroy Mitchell, Jr. of Maine and Deborah Morse Litchfield of Easton.

- July 21—John Edward Laffoley of Easton and Barbara Louise Freedman of Easton.
- July 28—Joseph Henry Beaudreau of Brockton and Eleanor Mitchell of Brockton.
- July 29—Robert Kenneth Hodnett of Brockton and Judith Irene Anderson of Easton.
- July 29—Arthur F. Weir of Easton and Paulette Perry of West Bridgewater.
- July 30—Francis Bradford Belcher of Randolph and Emily Marie Brown of Stoughton.
- August 3—Francis C. Williams of Easton and Evelyn C. Wortwick of Bridgewater.
- August 11—Robert Francis Maliff of Easton and Pauline Louise Charron of Easton.
- August 11—Robert Gardner of Newton and Barbara A. Dargenio of Easton.
- August 12—Jordan H. May of Easton and Ingrid A. Kaiser of Easton.
- August 18—John Richard Maguire, Jr. of Easton and Sheila Ellen Condon of Easton.
- August 18—Kenneth R. Watts of Easton and Ann Moran of Stoughton.
- August 18—Carl William Gold of Quincy and Lois Ann Monroe of Easton.
- August 18—Richard Allan Williams of Easton and Kathleen Frances Robicheau of Easton.
- August 18—Arthur R. Karlson of Brockton and Pasqualina V. Smith of Bridgewater.

August 24—Milton Joseph Candelet of North Attleboro and Charlotte Cook Simpson of Easton.

August 25—Thomas Powers of Easton and Joan Keith of Holbrook.

August 25—James Coolidge Pennypacker of Quincy and Elise Shepard of Easton.

August 25—Malcolm Arthur Carlson of West Bridgewater and Lorraine Carol Swanson of Easton.

August 25—Harold Johns, Jr. of Easton and Barbara Ann Hume of Brockton.

August 28—Frederick L. Rutherford of Ipswich and Dorothy Best of Ipswich.

September 2—Paul Henry Amelotte of Bridgewater and Audrey Suzan Greenlaw of Easton.

September 8—John Joseph Izzo of Plymouth and Elizabeth I. Gouveia of Easton.

September 8—Robert Edwin Thomas of Ohio and Judith Ann Milano of Easton.

September 9—Richard E. Ferrini of Brockton and Gwendolyn Louise Wray of Easton.

September 15—Richard Bruce MacVarish of Easton and Margaret L. Sullivan of Milton.

September 15—John Donald Melin of Easton and Beverly Ann Burrill of Easton.

September 21—LeMont Vernon Jernegan of Edgartown and Alice Winifred Ward of Tisbury.

September 22—Richard F. Mahoney of Easton and Jacqueline M. King of Westwood.

September 22—Robert Dale Varney of Easton and Dorothy Frances Soeldner of Easton.

September 29—Herbert A. Osgood of Easton and Margaret V. Travers of Brockton.

October 6—Charles Austin Hinckley of West Yarmouth and Ann H. Jackson of Easton.

October 9—Warren Clinton Sherman of Brockton and Nancy Howard of Brockton.

October 13—Michael Edgerton Tyler of Easton and Carlotta Gay Regan of W. Newton.

October 13—James E. McNeill of Easton and Sharyn E. Kane of Easton.

October 26—Philip Charles Hamnquist of Brockton and Nancy Ruth Davies of Brockton.

October 27—Shanley Richard Farrell of Easton and Anne Marie Dorgan of Brockton.

October 27—James P. Scorsoni of Haverhill and Lorraine J. Curley of Brockton.

November 3—Douglas Allen Hughes of Easton and Irene Nancy Sprague of Taunton.

November 10—Lawrence K. Wallace of Easton and Maria A. Magrane of Jamaica Plain.

November 10—Martin Walter Staigis of Stoughton and Arlene Louise Dahl of Easton.

November 10—Wayne E. Brooks of Brockton and Susan R. Matta of Easton.

November 17—John David Pomfret of Mansfield and Judith Anne Hickey of Easton.

- November 17—Raymond Peter Simmons of North Dighton and Judith Anne Eaton of Easton.
- November 17—Charles H. Hammond, Jr. of Easton and Barbara Susan Walkup of South Attleboro.
- November 17—Richard E. Warmington of Brockton and Fayth Eileen Johnson of W. Bridgewater.
- November 24—David Hayward of Easton and Patricia A. Sullivan of Newton.
- November 24—Charles J. McCarty III of Jamaica Plain and Margaret A. Knapp of Easton.
- December 1—Paul Richard Greaves of Brockton and Florence Edna Lir dstrom of Easton.
- December 1—Herbert A. Goodwin of Brockton and Elaine A. Patten of Easton.
- December 16—Ernest E. Jutras of Easton and Frances Jean Ornellas of Brockton.
- December 21—Peter Armand Ricci of Easton and Deborah Joan Young of Easton.
- December 23—Daniel P. Gill of Easton and Dolores Clifford of Weymouth.
- December 24—Francis Kenneth Stevens of Brockton and Gertrude Weir of Brockton.
- December 29—Donald Johnston of Dorchester and Jeannine McLaughlin of Easton.
- December 29—James Robert Stevens of Brockton and Sandra M. Farnsworth of Easton.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON — 1962

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death
JANUARY			
4	Americo Dargenio	46 8 11	Disseminated carcinoma- tosis; primary site un- known
4	Gerda M. (Hakanson) Carlson	85 3 28	Coronary Thrombosis
6	Lena Willeah Jones	74 6 0	Hypostatic Pneumonia
9	Henry William Rowse	65 8 28	Myeloid Leukemia
9	Robert Edward Standley	43 2 9	Acute Coronary Throm- bosis
9	Edward L. Baker	78 — —	Heart Failure
12	Jane L. Burns	75 2 18	Myocardial Infarction
15	Lewis Francis Palkins Sr.	59 0 22	Coronary Occlusion
19	Gilbert Chauncey Mann	70 9 12	Cerebral Thrombosis
24	Nora Eva Phillips (Chesley)	76 3 9	Carcinoma, Metastatic of Liver
25	Alice Louise June Fuller	45 7 13	Hypostatic Pneumonia
30	Mabel (Hall) Rowe	86 7 4	Acute Cardiac Decom- pensation
FEBRUARY			
7	Jane (McGrath) Orrelle	87 10 20	Hypostatic Pneumonia
9	Luella I. (Dunham) Smith	89 9 4	Hypostatic Pneumonia
12	Bridget (Sullivan) O'Leary	89 11 9	Hypostatic Pneumonia
15	Daniel F. Lordan	81 1 5	Hypostatic Pneumonia
18	James A. Ross	80 7 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage
20	Michael Coughlin	84 10 29	Mesentery Thrombosis Acute
20	Florence Isabelle Cruickshank	85 5 2	Myocarditis
25	August Runge	79 5 17	Cerebral Thrombosis
26	Lillian J. (Soule) Randall	85 3 27	Cerebro Vascular Thrombosis

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death
------	------	----------	----------------

MARCH

3	Roy F. Gooch	70 8 26	Coronary Thrombosis
3	Charles Wilson	88 0 13	Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia
6	Eliza Skinner (Riddle) Smith	85 2 6	Coronary Artery Disease
16	Henry E. Mather	48 8 9	Coronary Occlusion
23	Alice MacKenzie (MacCaskill) Howard	58 4 8	Carcinomatosis
23	Arthur Darling	85 8 0	Cerebro Vascular Accident
29	Rose (Plouff) McMahon	78 11 2	Lobar Pneumonia
29	Lawrence T. Thayer	57 — —	Hypertensive Heart Disease

APRIL

9	Hilda D. Tracy (Dolan)	63 — —	Coronary Thrombosis
12	Virginia (Standley) Beatty	49 6 14	Auto Accident
14	Jean (Strickland) Standley	40 3 24	Auto Accident
23	Evelyn Gertrude Foster	55 1 2	Myocardial Infarction (Recurrent)
24	Alfred Hjalmar Dahlborg	73 6 8	Inanition
25	Mary C. Nagle	77 4 —	Presumably Cerebral Hemorrhage

MAY

2	Kenneth Arthur Clary Jr.	12 1 8	Gunshot Accident
7	Albert Urban Yaeger	75 3 7	Hypostatic Pneumonia
7	Ada B. Brewster (Devitt)	47 7 27	Acute Myocarditis
11	Frank Washburn	79 — —	Hypostatic Pneumonia
12	James J. Brophy	70 — —	Coronary Artery Disease with Cardiovascular Sclerosis
15	Clara Reynolds (Thomas)	76 6 0	Myocardial Infarction
16	Florence (Kimball) Hanscom	81 1 16	Carcinomatosis
17	Bertha (Correia) Silva	63 11 6	Metastatic Carcinoma
24	Mary Louise Lamprey	92 11 25	Coronary Thrombosis

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death
------	------	----------	----------------

24	Joseph W. Linehan	61 7 6	Partial Intestinal Obstruction; Hiatus Hernia
----	-------------------	--------	---

JUNE

4	Mary T. Gildea	66 2 25	Acute Pulmonary Edema
9	Annie Gildea (Flanagan)	98 3 9	Presumably Coronary Sclerosis; Sudden Death
9	Francis D. Mone	56 8 2	Myocardial Infarction
16	Baby Boy Moran	2 hours	Prematurity (5 mos.)
19	James W. Canegaly	34 10 9	Bronchopneumonia
21	Mary Lynn	78 2 28	Congestive Heart Failure
25	Erick Peterson	78 0 5	Left Ventricular Failure
28	Elliot Leeman Hawkes	48 — —	Coronary Occlusion

JULY

12	Ruby L. Barrows	83 4 9	Massive Pulmonary Embolus
12	Frederick Ashton Pratt	80 11 19	Acute Coronary Throm- bosis
14	Antone Thomas Lewis	73 — 12	Cardiac? Myocardial Infarction
18	Baby Boy Cadegan	11 hrs 52 mins	Pulmonary Atelectasis
24	Helen Bradbury	79 7 9	Hemorrhage of Brain
27	Grace (Phillips) Rohdin	78 10 26	Arteriosclerotic Cardio- vascular Disease with Cardiac Decompensation
31	Arthur W. Jackson	86 0 15	Cerebral Thrombosis

AUGUST

2	Elizabeth M. Osgood (Crane)	49 11 10	Cardiac Arrest; Meta- bolic Acidosis; Hypote- sion Mitral Stenosis
8	Baby Girl Cerulli	1 hr 47 mins	Anoxia; Anencephalus

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death
11	Henry Ellsworth Hewins	80 — —	Cerebro Vascular Accident
17	Ralph Daniel Dorgan	55 2 24	Coronary Infarction; Coronary Thrombosis
19	Clarence S. Flandreau	80 10 7	Cerebral Vascular Accident; Generalized Arteriosclerosis
21	Sigfred T. Haglund	63 3 12	Acute Coronary Occlusion
31	Edwin A. Sandgren	68 8 14	Carcinomatosis, Site Unknown

SEPTEMBER

3	Mary (Bell) Evarts	76 9 23	Cerebral Artery Disease
6	Annie Hathaway	8 — —	Myocardial Infarction
7	Baby Boy McKeen	10 mins.	Anacephalic
8	Hilton Lawrence Nordbeck	61 11 6	Inanition
17	Harriett (Johnson) Lincoln	42 0 9	Myocardial Infarction; (Sudden death)
20	Emmons C. Porter	91 61 1	Cerebral Vascular Accident
22	William Taylor Bissett	68 6 12	Coronary Thrombosis
22	Johannes Anderson	82 4 10	Aspiration Pneumonia
23	Grace Ethel Avery (Webber)	83 8 0	Myocardial Infarction

OCTOBER

1	Anna E. Parker (O'Connor)	66 2 16	Pontine Hemorrhage
12	Freda J. (Dahlborg) Dahlborg	73 — 24	Myocardial Infarction
13	Willis Mack Stevenson	87 11 19	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
17	Valmore R. LeSieur	48 1 23	Heart Disease; Presumably Coronary Thrombosis
24	Emily Louise (Peach) Wry	83 6 4	Complete Heart Block
27	Walter Ashley Welch	64 6 29	Cerebral Thrombosis
27	Linda Bagdon	10 7 0	Ewings Sarcoma

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death
NOVEMBER			
2	Mildred Nathla (Hendrick) Wilson	65 5 16	Cerebro Vascular Accident Acute
14	Edith (Brooks) Harris	80 2 21	Cerebral Thrombosis
19	Francis J. Reardon	58 4 11	Major Body Burn; 70%
19	John Alpheua Garcin	67 1 16	Cerebral Thrombosis
26	William Vincent Lutkin	67 — —	Uremia
27	Frank E. Latham	83 10 24	Acute Coronary Occlusion
27	Ellen Maude (Metcalf) Howard	82 8 3	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

DECEMBER

1	Mary Elizabeth Swift	78 1 8	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2	Martha (Clow) Brown	72 — —	Coronary Artery Disease
10	Richard Louis Robicheau	50 5 23	Coronary Occlusion
17	Marjorie Brooks	70 5 13	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
19	Carrie (Thompson) Somers	93 5 —	Cerebral Thrombosis
21	Peter N. Sfougaris	28 11 22	Auto Accident
24	Helen S. Fuller	47 — —	Carcinoma
26	Mary Ellen Curry	80 5 9	Carcinoma

LICENSES 1962**(Paid to Town Treasurer)****Liquor (All Alcoholic)**

(Fee \$450.00)

B & G Associates

Merrymacs

Union Villa

Tally Ho Lounge and Grille

The Four Hundred

Red Rooster

New Crossroads Cafe

Package Goods (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$300.00)

Mitrano's Package Store

Highway, Inc.

Kennell Package Store, Inc.

Package Goods (Wines and Beer)

(Fee \$125.00)

John Camara

Garcia's General Store

Fernandes Super Market, Inc.

Burrell's Grocery

South Easton Public Market

Club License

(Fee \$250.00)

George F. Schindler Post, V.F.W.

Special Liquor Licenses

Easton Rod and Gun Club

\$11.00

Veterans of Foreign Wars

2.00

Columbia Club of Easton	1.00
Hockamock Beagle Club	3.00
Easton Country Club	2.00
Portuguese American Civic League	2.00
Jaycees	1.00
Democratic Town Committee	1.00
Sandra Branch No. 7	25.00
Italo American Grove Trust	50.00
Creo Penthouse Club	50.00
K. of C. (Hyde Park)	25.00
Jettettes of Boston	25.00
Portuguese Club of Stoughton	75.00
Lithuanian Labor Association	25.00
Marchegiano Society	25.00

Sunday Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

Richard H. Southworth, Jr. McMenemy's Hamburger House

Victualler's Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

B & G Associates	Merrymacs
The Four Hundred	Francis McMenemy
The New Crossroads Cafe	The Red Rooster
Union Villa	Tally Ho Lounge and Grille
Margaret LaRock	Leonette Burrell
O'Connor's News Store	Abbott's Pharmacy
Al's Variety	Ma's Diner
Easton Pharmacy (2)	Stonehill College
Francis V. McDonnell	Maplewood Shores
Schofield's	Walter B. Harris
Geo. F. Schindler Post, VFW	Robert Abbott (Bakery)

Special Sunday Licenses

Sundry	\$44.50
--------	---------

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

(Fee \$50.00)

New Crossroads Cafe

Miniature Golf Course

(Fee \$5.00)

Ethan A. Howard

Transcient's Vendor Licenses

(Fee \$10.00)

Joseph Solatino

John E. D. Mahoney

Charles H. Smith, Jr.

Auctioneer's License

(Fee \$2.00)

Donald Brewster

State Pedlar's Licenses

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts

\$60.00

Taxi Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

Joseph Brown (2)

Harold Hickey

Floyd Norway

Auto Dealers' Licenses

(Fee \$10.00)

Class 1:

Tanner Ford Sales

Mitrano Chevrolet

Highway Auto Sales

Class II:

Craig B. Harding (2)	Paavo Koski
Duffany's Auto Body	Earle's Motor Sales
Maplewood Garage	Sherwood's Auto Sales
Albert Niemi	Turnpike Auto Sales
Edward Lomer	South Easton Motor Sales
Clifton Badeau	Cedar Motor Sales

Class III:

George C. Williams and Albert J. Hurley
Highway Auto Sales

Fuel Oil Storage

(Fee \$10.00)

Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. Brockton Sand & Gravel Co.

Gasoline Registration

(Fee \$1.00)

Sundry \$31.00

BOARD OF HEALTH LICENSES AND PERMITS**Trailer Camp Renewal**

(Fee 50c)

Easton Mobile Home Park

Milk Pasteurization

(Fee \$10.00)

Charles E. Wilbur

Slaughtering

(Fee \$25.00)

Joseph Wilbur

Non-Alcoholic Beverage Bottling

(Fee \$20.00)

Simpson Spring Company

Day Camp

(Fee \$1.00)

Camp DeVal

Plymouth Bay Girl Scouts

Gordon McKernon

Piggery Permits

(Fee \$5.00)

Alfred Gomes

Joseph Gill

Garbage Transportation

(Fee \$5.00)

Alfred Gomes

Arthur Pearson

Joseph Gill

Joseph E. Carr

Milk and Oleo

Sundry

\$29.00

Plumbing Permits

Sundry

406.50

Cesspool Permits

Sundry

\$224.00

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSE—1962

206 Resident Citizen Fishing	at \$4.25	\$875.50
103 Resident Citizen Hunting	at 4.25	437.75
70 Resident Citizen Sporting	at 7.25	507.50
33 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	at 2.25	74.25
22 Resident Citizen Female Fishing	at 3.25	71.50
1 Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	at 2.25	2.25
2 Resident Citizen Trapping	at 7.75	15.50
2 Non-Resident Fishing	at 4.25	8.50
3 Duplicate Licenses*	.50	1.50
42 Resident Citizen Sporting* (Free)		.00
11 Archery Deer Stamps	at 1.10	12.10
495		\$2,006.35

Fees for 439 License at 25c

to Town Treasurer \$109.75

Fees for 11 Deer Stamps at 10c

to Town Treasurer 1.10 \$110.85

To Division of Fisheries and Game \$1,895.50

(* No fees allowed)

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1958	522
1959	599
1960	561
1961	563
1962	495

STANLEY F. RICE,

Town Clerk of Easton

DOG LICENSES

Issued Dec. 1, 1961 to Nov. 30, 1962 inclusive

Individual Licenses	846
Transfer Licenses	0
Kennel Licenses	23
	869

The above licenses are shown below in detail:

506 Males	at \$2.00	\$1,012.00
84 Females	at 5.00	420.00
256 Spayed Females	at 2.00	512.00
21 Kennels	at 10.00	210.00
2 Kennels	at 25.00	50.00
869		\$2,204.00
Deducted for fees: 869 at 25c		217.25
Total Paid County of Bristol		\$1,986.75

STANLEY F. RICE,
Town Clerk of Easton

REPORT OF THE REGISTRARS OF VOTERS FOR THE YEAR 1962

Various meetings of the board were held for the registration of voters.

At the close of registration on October 5, 1962, the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	422	426	848
Precinct Two	1434	1340	2774
Precinct Three	748	702	1450
	2604	2468	5072

A recount was held for the vote of Governor of the Commonwealth on December 1, 1962 which showed the following change.

	Original	Recount	Change
John A. Volpe	2,521	2,521	0
Endicott Peabody	1,311	1,312	+1
Hennig A. Blomen	2	2	0
Guy S. Williams	3	3	0
Blanks	18	18	0
Totals	3,855	3,856	+1

The cost of the recount was \$67.50.

All nomination papers were checked and approved by the board at the various meetings.

MICHAEL J. CANTY, Chairman
JOSEPH E. GALVIN
ALBERT F. FLEURY
STANLEY F. RICE

Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1962:

Valuation of Town

Valuation of Real Estate	\$10,848,115
Valuation of Personal Property	643,176
Total Valuation	\$11,491,291
Number of Persons and Corporations Assessed	3,468
Rate of Property Tax per Thousand of Valuation	\$100
Valuation of Motor Vehicles Assessed for 1962	\$3,139,460
Valuation of 1961 Motor Vehicles Assessed in 1962	\$793,900
Rate of Motor Vehicle Tax per Thousand	\$66

Number of Males Assessed	2,605
Rate of Poll Tax	\$2
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	15,719
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed (includes 52 trailers)	2,462
Number of Horses Assessed	43
Number of Neat Cattle Assessed	109
Number of Sheep Assessed	47
Number of Fowl Assessed	950
Number of All Other Animals Assessed	14
Under Farm Animal Excise the following were assessed:	
Neat Cattle	335
Swine	80
Fowl	23,325
All Other	601

Recapitulation

Amount raised and appropriated at the Annual	
Town Meeting	\$1,427,959.11
Amount appropriated from Available Town Funds	123,160.23
Bond and Interest Charges	201,496.25
County Retirement and Group Insurance	37,528.05
State Parks and Reservations	4,518.14
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	84.63
Mosquito Control plus 1961 underestimate	3,479.61
State Assessment System	363.12
County Tax plus \$224.25 1961 underestimate	30,298.77
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	9,486.04
1960 Overlay Deficit	2,375.00
Overlay	47,149.80
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$1,887,898.75
Estimated Receipts	\$510,056.97
Overestimate State Recreation	346.45
Available Funds:	
Water Department	74,584.00
Reduce Tax Rate	100,000.00
Stabilization Fund	25,000.00
Overlay to Surplus	15,000.00
School Building	8,576.23
Total Receipts and Available Funds	733,563.65
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$1,154,335.10

The increase in valuation amounted to \$716,585 which was due in part to our continued efforts to equalize the property in Town.

Members of the Board have attended the Bristol County Assessors School which has been held for the benefit of all the assessors of Bristol County.

The Bureau of Local Assessment of the Department of Corporations and Taxation has made a thorough survey of our procedures, personnel and equipment and have recommended that we should, in order to accelerate our program of equalization, engage the services of a full time administrative assistant. This person would be required to have a knowledge of engineering, general contracting and real estate values and his duties would be to keep the maps up to date, inspect new construction and accumulate the factual data of all structures. The salary of this administrative assistant would be in the vicinity of \$6,500. For this year we are requesting an appropriation of only \$4500 due to the fact that we would be unable to engage anyone prior to May 1st.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS G. BUCK, Chairman
KENNETH C. HAYWARD
FREDERICK J. MEADE

REPORT OF MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE NURSING SERVICE

To the Selectmen and Board of Health of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service for the year 1962:

Six clinic-conferences were held through the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, pediatrician, of Boston, a member of the staff of the New England Hospital,

is the attending physician. The clinic-conferences for well children only, of preschool age, residents of Easton, provides a physical examination, if desired, immunizations for Polio (Salk Vaccine), Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus. Vaccination against Smallpox was made available at the clinic this year and started at the June clinic, continuing through the fall clinics. The Mantoux tuberculin test was also available. Referrals to the family physician are made of any defects found.

211 children attended the clinic-conferences this year.

42 infants and 75 preschool children received the Triple Antigen (diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus).

28 infants and 14 preschool children received the Salk Polio Vaccine.

4 preschool children received Pertussis (whooping cough Vaccine).

2 infants and 10 preschool children had the Mantoux tuberculin test.

1 infant and 44 preschool children were vaccinated against Smallpox.

14 infants and 33 preschool children were examined by Dr. Waldinger.

Of these children attending the clinic 8 infants and 9 preschool children completed the basic immunizations of Triple Antigen (3 injections) and 49 received booster doses, 5 received 2nd boosters. 5 infants and 9 preschool children received the basic Salk Polio Vaccine (3 injections) and 3 preschool children had booster (4th injection) of the Salk Polio Vaccine.

The Oral (Sabin) Polio Vaccine clinic for preschool children from 3 months to school age was held at the Junior High School Auditorium, May 8, 10 and 12. Three mop-up sessions were held May 14, 15 and 16 at the Easton Nursing Association Office. A total of 1066 preschool children received Type I (Sabin) Oral Polio Vaccine. Type III (Sabin) Oral Polio Vaccine was administered June 11, 12 and 13 with evening sessions June 18 and 26. One hour mop-up sessions

were held at the Easton Nursing Association Office June 19, 21, 22 and 23. 1048 preschool children received Type III (Sabin) Oral Polio Vaccine. Mrs. Blanche Maguire, Mrs. Mary Baxter, School Nurses and Mrs. Muriel Pratt, School Dental Hygienist assisted the visiting nurses Mrs. Mabel Monroe and Mrs. Ellen Atwood in giving the vaccine. Dr. Gerald Gray, School Physician, was medical consultant. Many volunteers from the community, PTA, Visiting Nurse Association, High School and Junior High School girls, Girl Scouts and Cub Scouts helped with the program.

The Maternal and Child health supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinics and Well Child Conferences, is as follows:

	Cases	Visits
Ante-partum	31	42
Post-partum	93	139
Newborn	94	129
Infant	95	213
Preschool	244	658
School	5	10
Acute Communicable	4	5
Other		92
Unclassified		65
	566	1353

The Easton Nursing Association, Inc., service, is available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment, for home use, are available at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows St., No. Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R. N.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Easton:

During 1962 extensive trimming was completed on several streets in town. Pruning of dead wood was done elsewhere as time permitted. Many curves were cleared of low limbs and brush. Street lights were cleared of obstructing limbs for better light.

Upon request four trees were posted and there being no objection, were removed. Three tree stumps were removed at no cost to the town, as builders agreed to remove said stumps.

Fourteen sugar maples, 8 swamp red maples, 4 Norway maples, 2 pines, 7 Red Oaks, 2 White Oaks, 1 Ash and 1 Hickory tree were removed for various reasons. Dead or dying, road construction, automobile damage, etc.

Poison ivy was sprayed along many roads, sidewalks and play areas. All requests for spraying on private property were attended to also.

Maple, Linden, Locust and Oaks were set out in the Spring as replacements and at new developments. Smaller shade trees were set out on a plot behind the garage to grow a better root system. Because of continued requests for new trees, I recommend that \$250.00 be appropriated in 1963.

I wish to thank the men of my department for the continued interest and cooperation and also the Highway Department. I also wish to thank the Selectmen for the assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Tree Warden

TREE AND MOTH DEPARTMENT

I submit the following report of the Moth Department for the year 1962:

The latter part of May and the first of June Elms were sprayed with a combination spray of DDT, Lindane and Genite, for the control of Elm Leaf Beetle throughout the town, including those on private property that were accessible. A second spray was applied in July; spray was again applied in August on several elms and other shade trees that were badly infested with aphids.

Japanese beetles again as in the past were a serious pest and were sprayed during the summer months.

Several hundred tent catipillar nests were found along roads and woods bordering Mansfield. These were destroyed and the area thoroughly sprayed.

A dormant spray in April of 12% DDT solution was applied to all Elms for the control of the Elm Bark Beetle.

Fifty-four elm trees sampled by the Department of Natural Resources and this Department in December 1961 were removed in January and February by both State and Town Tree Departments. These deceased elms were found mostly on private property. State expenditures were credited to Easton's 1961 appropriations.

There were one hundred nine specimens sent to the University of Massachusetts for analysis. One hundred were found to be diseased. Approximately forty trees were on private property. Sixty-three elms were cut down and removed to the dump to be burned. The remaining thirty-seven diseased elms will be cut down in January 1963 with the aid of a State crew, which will be credited to Easton's 1962 Dutch Elm appropriations.

Forty-one elm stumps were cut below grade with a machine hired for this purpose.

Any appropriations for Moth and Dutch Elm that exceed the financial liability of the town entitles the town to State assistance not to exceed 50% of these appropriations, for this reason this Department will attempt to remove more diseased elms on private property each year, providing samples can be taken.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Moth Superintendent

TREE, MOTH, DUTCH ELM DEPARTMENT

Detail of Expenditures for 1962 with Estimates for 1963

	Estimated 1962	Estimated 1963 31 Weeks
Tree		
Salaries, 33 weeks	\$13,592.00	\$13,206.00
Gas and Oil	660.00	600.00
Equipment and Repairs	1200.00	1,200.00
All Other	60.00	60.00
Car Allowance	350.00	350.00
Stump Removal	200.00	200.00
Totals	\$16,062.00	\$15,616.00

Moth

Salaries, 4 weeks	\$ 1,656.00	\$ 7,704.00
Insecticides	1,100.00	1,200.00
Gas and Oil	60.00	50.00
Equipment and Repairs	100.00	100.00
All Other	60.00	50.00
Totals	\$2,976.00	\$ 3,104.00

Dutch Elm

Salaries, 15 weeks	\$ 6,210	\$ 7,242.00
Stump Removal	200.00	200.00
Totals	\$ 6,410.00	\$ 7,442.00
New Trees	25.00	250.00

Salaries and Wages for 1963

Tree Warden and Moth Supt.—\$2.35 per hr. to \$2.45 per hr.
\$94.00 per wk. to \$98.00 per wk.

Estimated for 52 wks.—1962, \$4,888.00—1963, \$5,096.00.

Senior Climber and Work Foreman—\$2.00 per hr. to \$2.10
per hr. \$80.00 per wk. to \$84.00 per wk. ea.

Estimated for 52 weeks—1962, \$4,160.00—1963, \$4,368.00 ea.

Two Junior Climbers—\$1.90 per hr. to \$2.00 per hr. \$76.00
per wk. to \$80.00 per wk. ea.

Estimated for 52 weeks—1962, \$3,952.00—1963, \$4,160.00 ea.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report for the year 1962:

Service Changes	46	Locked Premises	9
Electric Dryers	23	Re-Inspections	10
Added Meters	33	Electric Water Heaters	20
New Services	44	Added Oil Burners	16
Rough Wires	50	Electric Ranges	1
Temp. Const. Services	13	Fire Calls	2
Added Outlets	20	Trailers	9
	229		67
Total			296

It is evident from the amount of monies collected in electrical fees during the past year that the department will be self-supporting.

I wish at this time to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk's Office for the valuable assistance they have been in the issuance of permits and collection of fees.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. GREINER,

Inspector of Wires

1962 Budget

	Estimate 1963	Expen- ditures
Salaries and Wages	\$750.00	\$500.00
Expense	250.00	300.00

Albert M. Greiner has requested \$250.00 increase because his inspection obligations have been increasing steadily throughout the year, and barring no large housing developments he feels this is the minimum amount needed to function properly.

Mr. Greiner maintains an office in Brockton and is available to those requiring his services at all times.

Fees received for his services make this department self-supporting.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS

I submit the following report for 1962:

As in the past January, February and March consisted mostly of Snow and Ice Control, that is, plowing snow, sanding roads and sidewalks. Removing snow from Main Street and a section of Center Street. Patching of roads done whenever possible with weather permitting.

Two severe rain storms that occurred in January and February caused considerable flash flooding around town. Worst of these was water gushing down open area from Parkview School, flooding residents on Sheridan Street, as soon as the frost was out of the ground a drain was put in to eliminate flooding in the future.

A number of tons of cold patch was used during the months of April and May in repairing roads throughout the town. Several dry wells and culverts were put in to relieve some of the drainage problems.

Cemeteries, Greens, Unionville playground and lawns at Town Offices were maintained throughout the season. Chap. 90 Maint. program was completed as planned. A total of 43 streets were resurfaced in 1962 with asphalt. A section of Summer, Short and Turnpike Streets was sealed with a Dix Mix. Sand and leaves were swept from the streets and gut-

ters late in the fall and disposed of. White lines and cross walks taken care of. Several new cross walks were put in at the request of the Police Department.

A number of street name signs and sign posts were put in during 1962. Complaints given to the Department in 1962 were taken care of to the best of the department's ability. After the tarring program had been completed, cutting brush at sides of roads, repairing and painting fences was done. All culverts were cleaned out and checked.

I wish to thank the men of my department for their co-operation during the year 1962, other departments for their assistance and the Board of Selectmen for their constant interest and assistance in the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

H. REYNOLDS, Superintendent

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Detail of Expenditures for 1962 with Estimates for 1963

Classification	1952 Estimated	1963 Requested
Wages and Salaries	90,804.00	97,312.00
Adm. and Tele. Expense	750.00	750.00
Road Equip.—Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
Motorized Equip.—Repairs	7,000.00	7,500.00
Shop Equip.—Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
Gas and Oil	5,100.00	5,100.00
Fuel Oil and Kerosene	750.00	800.00
Sand, Stone, Gravel	4,800.00	4,800.00
Paint, Labor, Hardware	1,500.00	1,500.00

Hired Equipment	600.00	800.00
Tarvia	11,500.00	13,000.00
Light—Garage	400.00	500.00
Light—Traffic	500.00	550.00
Signs and Lines	1,200.00	1,200.00
Garage Maintenance	800.00	500.00
Survey and Plans	200.00	500.00
Tires	2,000.00	2,000.00
All Other	500.00	500.00
Dump Maintenance	300.00	400.00
Cemeteries and Play Grounds	200.00	200.00
Drainage	1,500.00	2,000.00
Sidewalk Maintenance	500.00	1,000.00
Superintendent's Expense Account	500.00	125.00
Totals	<u>\$42,600.00</u>	<u>46,225.00</u>

Snow and Ice Control

	Estimated Expended Request.		
	1962	1962	1963
Appropriated—Town Meeting with provisions made to draw from reserve fund if needed	\$6,500.00		
Salt, Sand, All Other		\$ 5,500.42	
Equip. and Repairs		4,736.87	
Hired Equipment		2,464.42	
		<u>\$12,701.71</u>	
Requested for 1963 with provisions made to draw from reserve fund if needed			\$7,500.00

Wages—Salaries—Annual Overtime—Summer Help—1963

	1962 Hour	1962 Week	1962 Year	1963 Hour	1963 Week	1963 Year
Superintendent's Salary		\$108.00	\$ 5,616.00		\$112.00	\$ 5,824.00
Mechanic	2.10	84.00	4,368.00	2.20	88.00	4,576.00
Working Foreman	2.05	82.00	4,264.00	2.15	86.00	4,472.00
1—Heavy Equipment Operator	2.00	80.00	4,160.00	2.10	84.00	4,368.00
1—Heavy Equipment Operator	1.95	78.00	3,984.00	2.10	84.00	4,368.00
1—Heavy Equipment Operator	1.90	76.00	3,952.00	2.10	84.00	4,368.00
Clerk	1.90	76.00	3,952.00	2.00	80.00	4,160.00
9—Truck Driver-Laborer	1.90	76.00	35,568.00	2.00	80.00	37,440.00
4—Laborers	1.90	76.00	15,808.00	2.00	80.00	16,640.00
Estimated Annual Overtime			8,500.00			10,800.00
2—Men 8 weeks (summer)	1.70	68.00	1,088.00	1.70	68.00	1,088.00
Less non-retroactive pay increase			\$91,260.00			\$98,104.00
			426.00			792.00
Totals			\$90,804.00			\$97,312.00

Suggested to start in 1963—new help—30 day trial period—starting wage \$1.75 per hour with automatic raise increase of 5c per hour every six months until reaching maximum wage scale in his class.

New Equipment Requested for 1963

Equipment	Estimated Cost
3-yd. Dump Truck (replace 1961 Chevrolet (trade)	\$3,500.00
4-wheel Drive 1½ yd. Scoop Front End Loader	15,000.00
Total	\$18,500.00

Street Lighting Budget

	Estimate	Expenditures
	1963	1962
Maintenance	\$20,000.00	\$18,806.69

Of the increase, \$450.00 is to be used for additional lighting at the High and Junior High Schools as requested by the School Department and as laid out by the Brockton Edison Company.

The balance is to be used for unscheduled streetlighting requests that come in each year due to new developments.

We already have requests for lights on Rachael and School Streets and anticipate them from Riley Bros., Gardner & Hurley, Eldon Gardner and Lynda Road.

EASTON FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report of the activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Total number of Calls	206
Total number of Alarms	184
Still Alarms	22
Grass, Brush and Rubbish Fires	80
Building Fires	30
Motor Vehicles	20
Resuscitators	17
Oil Burners	9
Accidents	9
False and Unnecessary	10
Fire Scares	9
Sprinkler Alarms	6
Leaking Refrigerators	1
Wash Gasoline from Highway	1
Electrical Fires	3
Televisions	1
Persons Locked Out	1
Flares Tipped Over in Street	1
Rescue Dogs, Cats, etc.	1
Gas Leaks	1
Chimney Fires	2
Washing Machines	1
Out of Town Aid	3
Permits Issued:	
Open Air Fire Permits	934
Storage of Fuel Oil	31
Bottle Gas	35
Use of Explosives	6
Complaints Investigated	25
Days in District Court	1

The Department has had a much more active year. There has been an increase in all calls as compared to other years.

Losses again have been kept to a minimum.

Apparatus:

- 1—1958 International triple Combination Pumping Engine, in good condition.
- 1—1956 Mack triple Combination Pumping Engine, in good condition.
- 1—1956 Ford Combination, needs minor repairs, in fair condition.
- 1—1951 Ford Combination, needs repairs to motor and pump.
- 1—1950 Ford Combination, in fair condition, needs repairs to the tank and body. I have requested an Article in the Town Warrant for a truck to replace this one with a larger tank capacity and body compartments, then this truck can be transferred to the North Easton Station to be used for grass and brush fires, etc. This will also give the Department another tank truck for fires in the district where there is no water.
- 1—1935 Ford Combination, in running condition, needs repairs to pump. This truck needs to be replaced.
- 1—1931 Mack Hook and Ladder, in running condition, needs more repairs. This truck should be replaced as soon as housing facilities are available.
- 1—1931 Mack Reserve Pumper, in running condition. Used for C. D. training.
- 1—1959 Ford Pick-up Truck. Fire Alarm and service truck, in good condition.
- 1—1959 Chevrolet Station Wagon, needs major repairs, has high mileage, should be replaced.

North Easton Station No. 1

Some definite action must be taken this coming year for a new station. The department needs more apparatus space, etc. With the weight on the present floor the building continues to

shift out of shape. More electrical repairs are needed, and painting on the interior.

South Easton Station No. 2

This station needs new plumbing and three doors inside repaired, otherwise the station is in good condition.

Easton Furnace Station No. 3

This station is in good condition. Plans are being made to have the outside trim painted the coming year.

Fire Alarm

The Fire Alarm system is in good condition and has given little trouble during the year.

The system has been extended on Belmont St. to the Brockton line and on Short St. to Depot St., Depot St. to the Monument (Center St.). Further extensions are being planned for the coming year on Central St. and Depot St.

New Boxes

- 415—No. 49 Belmont Street
- 416—Belmont Street, Brockton Line
- 451—Washington Street and Purchase Street
- 452—Washington Street and Turnpike Street

Private Boxes

- 552—Center Congregational Church
- 413—Moreau Hall, Washington Street
- 78—Parish Hall, Jenny Lind Street

I have requested an Article for three Permanent Men so that the telephone will be covered within the Fire Station at all times. In addition there will be three more men available to answer fire calls during the daytime. With men on duty in the Station the response to Alarms will be faster.

Drills have been held bi-monthly with all three Companies participating during the Daylight Saving time and special Drills sponsored by the Department of Education.

I attended the New England Association of Fire Chiefs Convention at Portsmouth, N. H., the International Association of Fire Chiefs Convention in Toronto, Canada, during my vacation.

Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell and myself attended a demonstration at L. G. Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass., on the correct way of handling exotic and hypergolic chemicals (missile propellants). Also demonstrations at the Boston Fire Department Training Academy.

Fire Prevention Week was observed October 7, 1962. Inspection of all schools and Fire Drills were held at each school under my supervision and with the assistance of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell.

Business establishments, public buildings, and halls have been inspected. Nursing Homes and Schools were inspected four times.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Town Departments and their members for their kind assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK, Chief

Fire Department Budget

	Estimate 1963	12 months total actual and estimated 1962
Salaries and Wages	\$34,313.00	\$32,461.60
Maintenance	14,585.00	12,940.00
Total for Department	\$48,898.00	\$45,401.60

A. Salaries:

Members	\$30,013.00*	\$29,461.60
Fire Alarm	1,500.00§	1,000.00
Forest Fires	2,800.00	2,000.00

* Please see attached sheet for salary breakdown within the department complement.

§ Additional labor needed to trim excessive growth around existing lines.

Personnel and Salary Breakdown

Chief	\$5,200.00*
Permanent Man	4,152.00
Deputy Chief	800.00
44 Call Men at \$400	17,600.00
3 Captains at \$50	150.00
4 Lieutenants at \$20	80.00
8 Drivers at \$35	280.00
1 Fire Alarm Superintendent	250.00
Care of Trucks:	
South Easton \$150; Furnace \$50	200.00
Two Janitors:	
South Easton \$100; Furnace \$50	150.00

Three weeks coverage for Chief's vacation at \$50	150.00
Sunday duty at \$1.50 per hour	624.00
Overtime pay for duty during off duty hours of Permanent Man (150 hours at \$1.50)	225.00
Coverage during vacation of Permanent Man	152.00
	\$30,013.00

* 200 increase for Chief and Permanent Man

	Actual and Estimated	
	1963 Estimate	1962
B. Maintenance		
Fuel	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Light and Power	650.00	550.00
Gas and Oil	500.00	500.00
Equipment and Supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00
Building Repairs	1,500.00	1,500.00
Equipment Repairs	1,500.00	800.00
Telephones	1,100.00	1,100.00
Hose	2,000.00	1,750.00
Printing and Postage	75.00	100.00
Fire Alarms	2,735.00	2,240.00
Uniform Allowance	200.00	100.00
All Others	200.00	200.00
Out of State Travel	125.00	100.00
	\$14,585.00	\$12,940.00

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1962. This department has completed the following work. It has adjusted where necessary and inspected and sealed the following devices:

Inspections

Scales	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs.	2	4		3
100 to 5,000 lbs.	9	11		
Counter 100 lbs. or over	1	5		
Beam 100 lbs. or over	1	2		
Beam under 100 lbs.	1	4		
Spring 100 lbs. or over	3	12		1
Spring under 100 lbs.	9	11		
Computing under 100 lbs.	6	22	1	2
Personal weighing	3	4		
Prescription		3		
Weights				
Avoirdupois		46		
Apothecary troy		45		
Metric		45		
Capacity Measures				
Vehicle tanks	2	10		1
Automatic Measuring Devices				
Gasoline pumps	11	43	2	
Oil and grease pumps		13	1	
Totals	48	300	4	7

A—Adjusted S—Sealed NS—Not Sealed C—Condemned

**Trial Weighing of Commodities
Sold or Put Up For Sale**

Total tested	357 units
Number correct	285 units
Number incorrect	72 units

Inspections

Complaints answered	2
Applications peddlers' licenses	3
Oil trucks inspected	14
Peddlers' licenses inspected	6

This Department has filed its annual report with the Division of Standards, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Budget for Sealer of Weights and Measures

	Estimate 1963	Expenditures 1962
Salary	\$300.00	\$300.00
Expense	200.00	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

CARL W. HANSON,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report ending December 31, 1962.

During the year the inspection of all dairy cattle was made and condition and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept.

The inspection of 519 dairy cattle and 80 swine was made.

There were 4241 dairy cattle shipped into the Town of Easton from out of State. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers sent to the Department of Livestock Disease Control.

Nine cases of dog bites were quarantined for fourteen days.

Budget for Inspector of Animals

	Estimated 1963	Expended 1962
Salary	\$300.00	\$300.00
Expense	100.00	100.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD,
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Selectmen of the Town of Easton

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer, from January 1 through December 31, 1962.

515 calls received and investigated.

42 cases of dog bites reported. Investigated and dogs ordered restrained for 14 days.

47 dogs reported missing.

35 found that were reported missing.

15 dogs—new homes found for them.

3 cases of dog damage involving chickens and sheep.

57 dogs hit by cars—fatal.

23 stray dogs picked up—kept 10 days and then disposed of.

General Laws, Chap. 140, Section 137—License and Tags

All persons at the commencement of a license period is, or who during any license period becomes, the owner or keeper of a dog three months old or over which is not duly licensed, and the owner or keeper of a dog when it becomes three months old during a license period, shall cause it to be licensed, registered, described, and numbered until the end of such license period, and the owner or keeper of a dog so licensed, registered, described, and numbered during any license period, in order to own or keep such a dog after the beginning of the succeeding license period, shall before, the beginning thereof, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed for such period.

All dogs three months of age and over **MUST** be licensed during the month of April. Your lost dog can be found easier with a license tag attached to its collar. Spayed females, \$2.00, Males \$2.00, and Females \$5.00. **IF YOU THINK ANYTHING OF YOUR PET, GET A LICENSE AND YOU WILL NOT LOSE YOUR PET.**

I wish to thank the Selectmen, Town Clerk, Assistant Town Clerk, and the Police Department for the assistance they have given me.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND W. CARLSON,

Dog Officer

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

TAXES OF 1958

DR.

Excise tax abatement cancelled	\$81.34	
Interest charged	17.82	
Costs charged	2.00	
		\$101.16

CR.

Collected in 1962	\$81.34	
Interest collected	17.82	
Costs collected	2.00	
		\$101.16

TAXES OF 1959

DR.

Uncollected balance, Jan. 1, 1962	\$47.29	
Abatements cancelled	142.69	
Interest charged	32.48	
Costs charged	27.85	
		\$250.31

CR.

Collected in 1962	\$189.98	
Interest collected	32.48	
Costs collected	27.85	
		\$250.31

TAXES OF 1960

DR.

Uncollected balance, Jan. 1, 1962	\$13,789.67	
Interest charged	694.72	
Costs charged	166.00	
Tax title interest	27.58	
Tax title costs	40.00	
Abatements after payment	13.29	
		\$14,731.26

CR.

Collected in 1962	\$10,989.62	
Interest collected	694.72	
Costs collected	166.00	
Abatements	149.75	
Tax title account	354.37	
Tax title interest	27.58	
Tax title costs	40.00	
Abatements refunded	13.29	
Uncollected balance, Dec. 31, 1962	2,295.93	
		\$14,731.26

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncoll.
Excise	\$757.76	.....	\$13.29	.....	\$2,248.43
Poll	2.00	\$8.00	.....	.....	.....
Personal	142.50	99.75	.....	.....	47.50
Farm Excise	8.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Real	9,829.61	.....	.....	354.37	.....
Water Lien	25.51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Water					
Assessment	140.10	26.25	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest on					
Water Assessment	84.06	15.75	.....	.....	.....
	\$10,989.62	\$149.75	\$13.29	\$354.37	\$2,295.93

TAXES OF 1961

DR.

Uncollected balance, Jan. 1, 1962	\$70,172.66	
Excise committed in 1962	21,736.04	
Poll tax abatement cancelled	2.00	
Interest charged	892.82	
Costs charged	1,056.10	
Tax title interest	15.88	
Tax title costs	5.00	
Abatements after payment	1,472.17	
		\$95,352.67

CR.

Collected in 1962	\$72,944.54	
Interest collected	892.82	
Costs collected	1,056.10	
Abatements	4,017.89	
Tax title account	433.61	
Tax title interest	15.88	
Tax title costs	5.00	
Abatements refunded	1,472.17	
Uncollected balance, Dec. 31, 1962	16,514.66	
		\$95,352.67

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$30,066.69	\$3,346.93	\$1,052.17	.....	\$2,127.61
Poll	52.00	.....	.....	.....	32.00
Personal	2,219.92	630.00	.....	.....	937.75
Farm Excise	107.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Real	37,760.31	.....	420.00	425.26	12,994.38
Water Lien	308.54	.....	.....	8.35	132.36
Apportioned Water					
Assessment	284.20	26.25	.....	.....	185.10
Committed Interest on					
Water Assessment	145.50	14.70	.....	.....	105.46
	\$70,944.54	\$4,017.89	\$1,472.17	\$433.61	\$16,514.66

TAXES OF 1962

DR.

Excise Commitments	\$177,092.94
Poll Commitment	5,210.00
Personal Property Commitment	64,317.60
Farm Excise Commitment	413.70
Real Estate Commitment	1,084,841.50
Water Lien Commitment	2,613.57
Apportioned Water Assessment Commitment	1,678.05
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	766.65
Interest Charged	191.36
Costs Charged	651.65
Abatements After Payment	3,241.63
	\$1,341,018.65

CR.

Collected in 1962	\$1,196,784.13
Interest Collected	191.36
Costs Collected	651.65
Abatements	53,627.57
Tax Title Account	1,897.32
Abatements Refunded	3,241.63
Uncollected Balance, Dec. 31, 1962	84,624.99
	\$1,341,018.65

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncoll.
Excise	\$135,640.37	\$13,907.67	\$1,806.63	.....	\$27,544.90
Poll	4,406.00	770.00	.....	.....	34.00
Personal	60,135.60	172.50	.....	.....	4,009.50
Farm Excise	402.00	.....	.....	.....	11.70
Real	992,106.97	39,447.50	1,435.00	1,794.50	51,492.53
Water Lien	2,222.64	.....	.....	42.00	348.93
Apportioned Water Assessment	1,292.60	26.25	.....	38.85	320.35
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	577.95	13.65	.....	21.97	153.08
	\$1,196,784.13	\$54,337.57	\$3,241.63	\$1,897.32	\$83,914.99

WATER ASSESSMENT**DR.**

Uncollected balance, Jan. 1, 1962	\$350.22	
Deferred water assessment committed	1,747.80	
Committed interest on deferred water assessment	54.00	
		\$2,152.02

CR.

Collected in 1962	\$1,641.72	
Uncollected balance, Dec. 31, 1962	510.30	
		\$2,152.02

Itemized

	Collected	Uncollected
Water Assessment	\$1,575.00	\$510.30
Committed Interest	66.72	.....
	\$1,641.72	\$510.30

STANLEY F. RICE,
Collector of Taxes.

**REPORT OF AMES MEMORIAL HALL
ASSOCIATION**
Insurance and Repair Account

Balance, January 1, 1962— \$9,080.24

Receipts:

State Street Investment Corp.	\$537.20
Colonial Fund	195.12

North Easton Savings Bank	128.52	
Union Pacific Railroad	88.00	
Peoples Savings Bank	40.00	
Randolph Savings Bank	40.00	1,028.84
		10,109.08
Expenditures:		
Brockton Service—burner repairs	262.80	
William N. Howard & Son—insurance	234.67	497.47
Balance, December 31, 1962—		\$9,611.61

Rental Account

Deficit, January 1, 1962		\$2,159.86
Expenditures:		
John J. Larson—janitor	\$486.68	
McCarthy Coal Co., Inc., Fuel	206.27	
Brockton Edison Co.—electricity	152.81	
Edward B. Hayward—fee	50.00	
Edward B. Hayward—labor	20.00	
Town of Easton—water	16.70	
G. E. Sawyer—supplies	6.21	
First-Machinists Nat'l Bank—safe rent	5.50	
Edward B. Hayward—tel. and postage	3.00	947.17
		\$3,107.03
Receipts:		
Rentals		493.00
Deficit, December 31, 1962		\$2,614.03

REPORT OF THE TREASURER**Receipts**

Balance, January 1, 1962	\$403,046.98
Temporary Loans	600,000.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	390.80
Federal Withholding Taxes	142,419.80
State Withholding Taxes	11,612.41
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	16,449.44
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	15,864.47
Insurance Claims	1,262.85
Refunds on Tarvia Accounts	2,219.44
Refunds	11,564.30

Received from Collector of Taxes:

Town Taxes of 1958	81.34
Town Taxes of 1959	189.98
Town Taxes of 1960	10,905.56
Town Taxes of 1961	70,799.04
Town Taxes of 1962	1,197,781.18
Interest on Taxes	2,703.43

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Public Law #874	14,932.00
Public Law #864	8,314.42
George Barden Fund	500.00
School Construction	57,903.87
English Speaking Classes	5.25
Vocational Education	6,334.62
Plowing Snow	311.50
Income Taxes	116,338.58
Corporation Taxes	38,618.83
Meals Tax	3,991.80
Tuition and Transportation of Pupils	65,930.04
Chapter 90	3,566.37

Received from County of Bristol:

Dog Fund of 1961	1,288.22
Care of Dogs	332.50
Chapter 90	1,576.10

Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	37,749.47
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	2,036.79
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	32,950.68
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	11,374.04
School Lunch	85,004.66
School Athletics	5,146.34
Young Scholarship Fund	117.37
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	300.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	840.46
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	1,132.00
Aid to Dependent Children Recovery Account	54.24
Disability Assistance Recovery Account	340.00
Medical Aid Recovery Account	7.50
Dog Licenses—less fees	1,989.75
Sale of Dogs	48.00

Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance	24,181.86
Old Age Assistance Administration	3,525.57
Aid to Dependent Children	16,816.00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	3,187.08
Disability Assistance	3,691.00
Disability Assistance Administration	627.31
Medical Aid to the Aged	35,151.43
Medical Aid to the Aged Administration	1,613.85
Redemption of Tax Titles and Low Value Sales	10,986.39
Low Value Land Sale Reserve	893.54

Departmental Receipts:

Aid to Dependent Children	15,909.98
Appeal Board	165.00
Disability Assistance	3,215.98
Health	748.00
Incidentals	5,819.00
Inspector of Wires	1,038.50
Inspector of Buildings	1,756.88
Old Age Assistance	16,565.39
Planning Board	287.00
Police	361.00
Schools	8,597.96
Sealer of Weights and Measures	165.85
Tax Collector	3,999.60

Town Clerk	1,734.60
Veterans Benefits	6,404.14
Water	65,523.61
Fire	36.00
Medical Aid	25,111.35
Registrars of Voters	22.00
Civilian Defense	181.70
Recreation	332.90
	\$3,244,976.89

Expenditures

Temporary Loans	\$600,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	142,419.80
State Withholding Taxes Compensation	78.06

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

State Recreation Areas	4,121.30
Auditing Municipal Accounts	84.63
Mosquito Control	3,038.75
State Withholding Tax	11,534.35
State Assessment System	363.12

Paid County of Bristol:

County Tax	27,621.24
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	9,486.04
Retirement System Assessment	21,028.05
Retirement Deductions	16,449.44
Group Insurance (Employees Share)	15,791.10
Group Insurance (Town Share)	15,404.72

Tax Refunds:

Excise 1960	13.29
Excise 1961	1,052.17
Excise 1962	1,806.53
Real 1961	420.00
Real 1962	1,435.00
School Bonds and Notes	122,000.00
Interest on School Bonds and Notes	48,093.75

Water Bonds and Notes	42,500.00
Interest on Water Bonds and Notes	13,902.50
Young Scholarship Fund	117.37
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	300.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	3,803.83
Departmental Payments	
(See Accountant's Report)	1,838,183.12
Balance, December 31, 1962	303,928.73
	\$3,244,976.89

STANLEY F. RICE,
Town Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

Assets

Cash in Treasury:	
General Fund	\$272,904.19
Elementary School Construction	22,671.37
High School Construction	3,776.41
Water Construction	4,576.76
	\$303,928.73

Liabilities

Outstanding School Bonds:

Issue of 1952, 1.6%	\$164,000.00
Issue of 1953, 2¼%	25,000.00
Issue of 1955, 2.7%	675,000.00
Issue of 1957, 3.8%	100,000.00
Issue of 1960, 3½%	560,000.00

Outstanding Town Water Bonds:

Issue of 1958, 3.0%	95,000.00
Issue of 1959, 3.8%	240,000.00

Outstanding North Easton District Water Bonds:

Issue of 1952, 1.7%	25,000.00
---------------------	-----------

Outstanding South Easton and Eastondale District Water Bonds:

Issue of 1952, 2¼%	5,000.00
--------------------	----------

Outstanding Easton Center Water Bonds:

Issue of 1935, 3%	1,500.00
-------------------	----------

\$1,890,500.00

**Uncollected Taxes (excluding Automobile Excise)
as of December 31, 1962**

	Committed	Uncollected	Collected
For the Year 1961	\$1,141,918.32	\$14,387.05	98.74%
For the Year 1962	1,159,841.07	56,370.09	95.08%

STANLEY F. RICE,

Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

**REPORT OF CEMETERY FUNDS
IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

			1-1-62	Added to	1962	1962	12-31-62
	Principal	Balance	Principal	Interest	Withdr.	Balance	
S. Olive Drake	243.41	\$408.25	.....	\$16.56	.....		\$424.81
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	.....	16.16	\$16.16		400.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04		100.00
Pine Grove Cem.	1,480.38	1,480.38	\$955.46	83.86	83.86		2,436.84
Lothrop and Town	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04		100.00

Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	.....	6.06	6.06	150.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
E. D. & E. Williams	150.00	150.00	.....	6.06	6.06	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	40.40	40.40	1,000.00
Robert M. Malloy Lots						
	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Elizabeth M. Reed	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots						
	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
E. L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots						
	1,000.00	1,075.45	.....	42.90	26.00	1,092.35
Thos. C. McDermott	500.00	519.15	.....	20.66	15.00	524.81
Carr & White	2,500.00	3,189.54	.....	127.34	90.00	3,226.88
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
James D. Burns	500.00	601.39	.....	24.28	.....	625.67
	\$10,674.16	\$955.46		\$452.96	\$352.22	\$11,730.36

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

IN CUSTODY OF SELECTMEN

		1-1-62	Added to	1962	1962	12-31-62
	Principal	Balance	Principal	Interest	Withdr.	Balance
Nancy B. Buck	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	.....	4.04	4.04	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	.....	8.08	8.08	200.00
		\$800.00	.....	\$32.32	\$32.32	\$800.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE**SPECIAL CEMETERY FUND**

Original Amount of Fund		\$500.00
Balance December 31, 1961	600.00	
Interest added in 1962	24.24	
		624.24
Withdrawn in 1962		24.24
Balance December 31, 1962		\$600.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE**GENERAL CEMETERY FUND**

Original Amount of Fund		\$10,685.75
Balance December 31, 1961	\$10,685.75	
Interest added in 1962	431.68	
		11,117.43
Withdrawn in 1962		431.68
Balance December 31, 1962		10,685.75

RICHARD J. KENT

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

Selectmen of Easton

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance December 31, 1961	\$18,948.59	
Interest added in 1962	759.50	
		\$19,708.09
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1962		300.00
Balance December 31, 1962		\$19,408.09

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance December 31, 1961	\$3,056.25	
Interest added in 1962	121.12	
		\$3,177.37
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1962		117.37
Balance December 31, 1962		\$3,060.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance December 31, 1961	\$1,456.41	
Added to Fund	25,000.00	
Interest added in 1962	558.82	
Balance December 31, 1962		\$27,015.23

STANLEY F. RICE,

Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1962 there were three hundred seventy-three cases of dangerous disease reported to the Board of Health, as follows: Chickenpox, sixteen; Dogbite, thirty-six; German Measles, twenty-one; Infectious Hepatitis, three; Measles, one hundred eighteen; Meningitis, one; Infectious Mononucleosis, three; Flu Meningitis, one; Mumps, one hundred forty-nine; Pneumonia, five; Salmonellosis, one; Scarlet fever, nine; Scarletina, six; Strep Throat, one; Tuberculosis, two; Whooping Cough, one.

The State Department of Public Health provided Sabin Vaccine for children three months of age up to and including school children who were in kindergarten and first grade. The children in school received their doses in the classroom and the pre-school children were brought to the clinic. Type I was given in May and 1,493 children received it and Type III was given in June with 1,474 children receiving the dose.

The State Department of Public Health will again provide Sabin oral vaccine in 1963 to all infants and pre-school children over three months of age, all school children through grade 12, including the few seniors over 18, all ungraded children, and all adolescents through the eighteenth year who are not in school attendance either because of having dropped out or graduated. The State is anxious to have ALL residents of the Commonwealth, of ALL ages protected against polio as soon as possible. Type I will be given in January; Type II will be given in March and Type III in May. The children attending school will be given the vaccine in school and clinics will be provided for those not in school.

The Diphtheria Clinic was not held this year. No cases of the disease were reported in Easton this year.

The Bristol County Mosquito Control project is continuing its work for mosquito control. No aerial spraying was conducted in Easton in 1962.

This is the second year of our three year contract with Mr. Antonio J. Medeiros for the collection of garbage and the disposal of same, within the Town.

Regular milk inspections are being made of milk sold in Easton.

The Board has made many inspections this year including places of business handling food, day camps, nursery school, swimming pool, the dump, many drainage problems and complaints, and new construction.

The Health Department receipts for 1962 amounted to \$748.00 which was turned over to the General Fund of the Town.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect were as follows: one trailer park license; two piggery permits; four garbage collection permits; one slaughtering license; one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; one pasteurization license; fifty-eight oleo and milk licenses; three day camp licenses; one funeral director's license; one massage license; one hundred three plumbing permits; one hundred three cesspool and septic tank permits. Thirty-four burial permits were issued.

We wish to thank all who assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. CRAIG, Chairman

ROBERT H. ROLLINS

NORMAN T. HUGHES

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 103 permits issued in the year of 1962 and the fees amounted to \$406.50.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER

HAROLD A. DALY

Plumbing Inspectors

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

During the year, I have inspected and passed 80 carcasses of beef, 130 calves and 23 sheep.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD

Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

During 1962 samples of milk were collected from local and town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples

were tested for percentage of butterfat, total solids, sediment, and plated for bacterial count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and re-tailed in Easton were inspected for condition of herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration, and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to the stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered fourteen, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered twelve, and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered thirty-two, an increase of two over last year.

Regardless of where you eat, whether at home or away, "you will never outgrow your need for milk".

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS,
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1962. Following the Town Elections in March of 1962 Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent and Mr. George Newman Assistant Superintendent. Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager.

At the 1962 Town Meeting we included in our budget \$2,000.00 for future water supply and we feel that due to the steady increase of water usage that this program be continued and in 1963 are asking that this amount be increased to \$3,000.00. During 1962 two drilling companies were engaged and twenty-two drilling tests were made.

We are including an article in the Town Warrant to replace the roof at the Lincoln Street station which is in poor condition.

During the latter part of 1962, the Federal Government through the Housing and Home Finance Agency Accelerated Public Works Program of New York have a program to assist cities and towns in extension of water mains and sewerage programs, if the city or town qualifies. Easton does qualify for this program and we have submitted an application to them for approval. This program calls for an outright grant by this agency of fifty percent of the cost of extending in our case water mains. The grant specifies that the major part of the project be completed within one year.

We feel that if Easton is approved for this grant the people should be aware of it and we are including this in an article for your consideration. This would give the town a chance to extend water mains to areas without water at half the cost.

We are including an article to reduce the Bonded Indebtedness Account by \$25,000.00.

We want to thank all of the various Town Departments for their cooperation with us throughout the year, as well as the Water Department employees.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND TAYLOR

GEORGE CUANNHO

RUSSELL A. POLLARD

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners,

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1962.

Month	Gallons	
January	26,451,200	
February	24,053,600	
March	26,144,000	
April	23,826,700	
May	27,333,600	
June	27,589,900	
July	29,334,000	
August	29,524,600	
September	24,711,100	
October	24,863,300	
November	24,174,300	
December	24,655,000	
Total—1962	312,661,300	
	1961	293,280,900
	1960	252,196,400

I have shown the total gallons pumped per year for the past three years to show how the water consumption keeps increasing as a result of new building, (schools, dormitory and houses). The figures show that we pumped 41,084,500 gallons more in 1961 than in 1960, and 20,380,400 gallons more in 1962 than in 1961.

During the year 44 services were added to the system. One of these new services was a 4" pipe line to a dormitory. A total of 9 services were renewed, and of this number one 2" service was replaced with a 4" pipe line and another 1" service was replaced with a 1½" line. A new pipe line was installed on Chester Avenue. One hydrant was installed on Short Street, two hydrants, beyond repair, were replaced, and five hydrants were repaired. We had to dig up and repack five (5) gate valves which were leaking. Twenty-seven emergency calls were answered. Emergency calls are calls at night, on Sunday or on holidays.

The regular spring flushing of hydrants and mains was done as usual and we are pleased that there were no complaints of rust or bad tasting water. There were 33 water

samples collected during the year and sent to the State Department of Public Health for analysis and all samples were found to be free of impurities and of excellent quality.

The usual maintenance of buildings and equipment was carried on. We still have a lot of window breakage at the stations. The equipment is in good condition with the exception of the gas stand-by engine at the Center Street station which needs a valve grinding job done. This will be taken care of this winter.

The roof at the Lincoln Street station is leaking. This building was built in 1887 and has the original slate roof on it. The slate shingles have cracked and broken and the gutters and flashing are in bad condition and need to be replaced. This job should go out on bids.

In conclusion I might say that with the continual steady growth of the number of water takers and the necessity for billing and collecting quarterly along with the added duties of typing specifications for various jobs, the office clerk's job has been greatly added to.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent for the year ending December 31, 1962.

During this period there were 2783 inquiries received from veterans and their dependents for information and/or assistance on Veterans' Benefits, G.I. Schooling, On-the-Job Train-

ing, Mortgages, Photostats of Vital Documents, Notarizations, Hospitalizations, Out-Patient Treatment, Annual Income Questionnaire, Annual Accounting to the Probate Court, Compensation and Pension Claims.

Appropriation—1962	\$18,000.00
Appropriation—Nov. 26, 1962	10,000.00
Total Appropriation	\$28,000.00
Expenditures—1962	27,467.03
Unexpended Balance	\$532.97
Reimbursement from Comm. of Mass.	5,024.66
Total Refund to Town of Easton for 1962	\$5,557.63

May I express my appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded to me by you and all Town Officials, Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HANSEN,
Veterans' Agent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EASTON PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

Regular monthly meetings have been held each second Thursday of the month plus nine special meetings and six public hearings. Several violations that were reported were investigated and numerous inspections of roads were made in conjunction with highway superintendent and selectmen.

During the year four definitive plans for sub-divisions were submitted. Public hearings were held regarding same and these sub-divisions were subsequently approved. Forty-one plans were signed after it was determined that they did not require approval.

Public hearings were held on the petitioned articles to reduce the lot size from 30,000 sq. ft. to 20,000 sq. ft. and to extend the general residence zone. It was the recommendation of this Board that these articles be dismissed.

With the acceptance of the Earth Removal Law this Board no longer has any jurisdiction over the removal of sand, gravel, loam or pits. This is now under the control of the selectmen and the permits are issued by the Building and Zoning Inspector.

A great deal of time was spent revising the zoning by-laws and new books have been printed to conform with the changes voted at the town meetings.

The possibility of having a Master Plan for the town is being considered and our recommendation will be given after further study of the subject.

We wish to thank all the departments for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. MALCOSKY, Chairman

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY, Clerk

EDGAR A. CRAIG

WALLACE S. GILMORE

AVERY L. WILLIAMS

REPORT OF THE PLANNING AND ZONING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and
Planning and Zoning Board:

The following is my report of services rendered as Planning and Zoning Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1962.

In November 1961 the Planning and Zoning Board voted to require owners and operators of sand and gravel pits in Easton to apply for a license to operate the same and a fee was established based on the size of each pit and the volume of business conducted. The issuance of these licenses and collecting of fees was delegated to the Building and Zoning Inspector. A summary of these classifications is listed at the conclusion of this report, which also includes all special permits issued by the Building Inspector.

The restriction and revision of the zoning by-laws have necessitated close supervision and inspection of this work. Forty-two personal field trips have been made to these various projects, 9 more trips together with members of the Zoning Board and Board of Selectmen; 1 trip with a local surveyor to survey established grade; 4 trips together with the Zoning Board Selectmen and Highway Superintendent were made to inspect new streets in sub-divisions.

Upon inspection of one gravel pit it was found that loam was being moved out illegally. This operation was immediately halted and upon reporting the same to the Board it was voted to suspend the license of the owner of this pit.

In addition to the above mentioned field trips I have attended numerous meetings and public hearings by the Planning Board and public hearings held by the Board of Appeals.

With the acceptance by the Town of the Earth Removal Law, same having been approved by the Attorney General, this Article fifteen of the Town by-laws became effective June 28, 1962 and is now under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. A joint meeting was called and field trips were

made to all the licensed pits to familiarize the members of the Board with their location and operation.

In 1962 there were twelve licensed pits in Town; seven of these are owned or operated by Town of Easton residents; the remaining five are all out of town residents and nearly all of these five are operating on a larger scale.

I wish to thank all those who have cooperated with me as zoning inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAF G. RYDHOLM,

Zoning Inspector

Zoning Inspector — Summary

Classification	Total Permits	Unit Fee	Total Fees
Gravel Pits	4	\$25.00	\$100.00
Gravel Pits	8	10.00	80.00
Stripping and Stockpiling Silt	1	10.00	10.00
Removal of Silt and Subsoil	1	5.00	5.00
Excavating to Make Water Supply	2	25.00	50.00
Making Track for Exercising Horses	1	15.00	15.00
Removal of Loam for Grading and Lawn Making	10	1.00	10.00
Totals	27		\$270.00

REPORT OF BUILDING AND ZONING DEPARTMENT

I hereby submit my annual report of activities conducted in the Building and Zoning Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

This department issued 151 permits of all classifications during the year with a total of \$990,778 in estimated permit cost and \$1,719.38 collected for permit fees. To compare the above figures with 1961 report, this shows that in 1962 there was a decrease of \$1,078,883 in estimated building permit cost. This large decrease in estimated permit cost is due to the difference in permits issued for educational and parish halls.

In 1961 five permits were issued for this classification with a total of \$1,434,000 in permit cost against one educational addition with a cost of \$129,250 in 1962. Permits for 44 new homes were issued against 42 in 1961, additions and alterations numbered 46 against 34 in 1961. The two totals above made up an estimated cost of \$671,513 against \$322,085 in 1961. The total fees collected in 1962 amounted to \$1,719.38 against \$1,006.00 in 1961, an increase of \$713.38. This increase is attributed to the revised permit fees. These fees were approved by the Board of Selectmen in 1962. From this report it shows that regardless of the decrease in permits issued and estimated valuation, this Department has been self sustained in paying its own way.

It is highly gratifying and worthy of praise, that the contractors and builders in the area have submitted to this increase without complaint. At this point allow me to commend the men connected with the building industry in this area for constructing larger and better quality homes. All homes have been inspected periodically, and with only minor omissions noted among a few. These have all been corrected.

It is regrettable, however, to note that industrial expansion in Easton is not keeping abreast with other towns in this area. Although industry is locating practically at our doorstep none of these have stepped over the boundary line of Easton.

It could be possible, and I believe it is, that Easton does not have the proper and convenient land zoned for industry

and business and here I would like to support a master plan as now being studied by the Planning and Zoning Board.

As one examines the zoning map it is not difficult to see that the present area zoned for industry is rural and moderately populated and much of this land does not have the services of town water. This area as can be seen is remote to modern highways and expressways. Exploring the map further one will find at least two areas of land more suitable than the one above mentioned and shown on the map. Both areas are not highly populated, one has modern highways with water service and railroad line. The second is less populated and located within a mile of modern expressway and highways, has the services of town water, plus an abundance of natural water, which is periodically being tested for its purity.

I suggest that the industrial commission be granted sufficient funds to explore these or any other area in Easton for industrial purposes and to enable them to take appropriate steps to make such land available through zoning, and intelligent promotion, as well as necessary advertising, in order that industry and business may be induced to locate in Easton.

In closing may I express my sincere appreciation to everyone for their cooperation which has been instrumental in making the year 1962 a very pleasant one to serve you.

The office at 136 Elm Street is open Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings from 8:00 a.m. to 10:00 a.m. Phone CE 8-2550 or call at 21 Holmes Street, CE 8-2282.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAF G. RYDHOLM

Building and Zoning Inspector

Summary of Business Transacted

Classification	Total Permits	Estimated Permit Cost	Fees
Multi Family Dwelling	1	\$28,000.00	\$28.00
New Dwellings	44	596,810.00	720.50
Additions and Remodeling	46	74,703.00	181.50
Business New and Additions	9	112,300.00	355.00
Industrial Additions	2	10,200.00	56.00
Garages:			
Attached and Detached	13	17,850.00	52.00
Educational Addition	1	129,250.00	214.38
Farm Building New	1	1,000.00	5.00
Side Wall Shingling	8	8,945.00	27.00
Storage Sheds	4	900.00	12.00
Special—Dumb Waiter and Fire Escape	2	3,095.00	8.00
Business Signs	3	1,075.00	9.00
Swimming Pools	1	2,500.00	10.00
Trailer New Location	1	2,500.00	10.00
Trailer Renewal Permits	4	.....	4.00
Wrecking Residential	1	400.00	3.00
Wrecking Non-Residential	8	150.00	24.00
Roof Shingling and Repairs	2	1,100.00	No Fee
	151	\$990,778.00	\$1,719.38

Building Inspector — 1963 Budget

	Estimated 1962	Requested 1963
Salary Building Inspector	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
Expense Account	300.00	300.00
Office Expense	175.00	150.00

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

The Recreation Commission respectfully submits its report for the Public Swimming Pool for March 30 to December 31, 1962.

The commission continued on a long range plan of advancement for the pool area.

This year the commission enlarged the swimming area, enlarged the docks, installed a cement apron on the South side of the pool, installed life guard chairs and many other projects that have to be seen to be appreciated.

The Recreation Commission is proud of the bacteria tests taken weekly at the pool, most tests giving a—reading or better than drinking water quality.

The pool was opened daily for 10 weeks, weather permitting with the Red Cross Program in effect for the second straight year.

The Recreation Commission is also pleased to announce that another season went by without any mishap or serious problems.

The season was extended for four days to include the Labor Day weekend.

The instruction program had 740 initially signed with 560 actually participating in all classes, 258 children passed and were advanced.

Joseph Freitas was Pool Director for the second year. Working with Mr. Freitas were David Purcell, assistant director; Martha McGarry, Red Cross swimming instructor; Mary Lou Preble and Kathryn Burke, regular guards and instructors. On a part time basis; Joan Burke, Paul Downey, Joseph McGarry, Jeanne Carlson and Richard Hallowell worked as Junior Guards.

The Recreation Commission would like to express their appreciation for the co-operation received from all town de-

partment and town officials and the wonderful response from the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

VALMORE R. LeSIEUR, Chairman

BRUCE JERMAN, Clerk

MRS. SHIRLEY JERMAN, Corresponding

MRS. JEAN KENT

HENRY BAXTER

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Detail Expenditures for 1962 with Estimates for 1963

Classification	Estimated 1963	Expenditures 1962
Payroll	\$3,900.00	\$3,767.70
Sand & Fill	500.00	513.98
Testing	200.00	165.00
Chemicals	1,000.00	669.10
Toilets	225.00	205.00
Utilities	250.00	48.25
Fence (220 ft.)	500.00	487.00
Tags	300.00	296.70
Cement work & coating	1,500.00	1,069.56
Dock	100.00)	
Equipment & Supplies	200.00)	
Promotion	200.00)	** 1,538.36
Misc.	300.00)	
Total	9,075.00	
Remainder on previous contract (Not yet settled)	260.00	
Grand Total	\$9,335.00	\$8,650.65

REPORT OF THE EASTON CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Easton Conservation Commission held its first meeting on May 21, 1962, and has held seven meetings this year.

The purpose of the Commission is to promote and develop the natural resources of Easton, to protect the watershed resources and to preserve open spaces for the residents. These green areas will combine scenic, recreation, conservation and education values to the benefit of all citizens now and during the town's future progress.

Most of our first year has been spent in acquainting ourselves with the town's resources and open areas, both public and private, so that we could proceed in the best direction. We have studied our maps and those in the Assessor's Office and are now at work on general plans with guidance from the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources.

A series of conservation articles has been started in a local publication to acquaint townspeople with the need for conservation and to show how individual citizens or groups can help.

We wish to congratulate the Easton Garden Club and Easton Girl Scouts for offering their services to help preserve the beautiful planting around the Town Offices.

Our appreciation goes to the Selectmen and various other town officials and departments who have helped us get started in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN FREITAS, Chairman
ALICE McCARTHY,
Secretary, Public Education
CHARLES WILLIS,
Forestry and Recreation
CLIFFORD GRANT,
Fish and Wildlife
RAYMOND TAYLOR,
Water

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of Easton:

During the year 1962 approximately \$178,000.00 was spent for all forms of relief. Some of this money was derived from Federal Funds which can be used for this purpose. Any money reimbursed by the State must be placed in the Excess and Deficiency Fund which is used to reduce taxes.

There are five forms of Relief, mainly Old Age Assistance, Medical Care for the Aged, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief.

Many of our cases which were formerly on Old Age Assistance are now taken care of by Medical Assistance for the Aged. Any person receiving Old Age Assistance upon entering a nursing home is immediately transferred to Medical Assistance for the Aged. There are some clients who are receiving medical care in their own homes (doctors, medicine, etc.) whose incomes are not up to the amount allowed. There is no lien on M. A. A. although there is a lien law applying to Old Age Assistance. The Old Age Assistance case load is dwindling and Medical Care for the Aged is increasing as clients advance in years and require nursing home care. We are fortunate in Easton that we have two nursing homes that take very good care of our clients, as well as trying to make it enjoyable for them.

Aid to Dependent Children although it started in Massachusetts, it is now all over the country. The law was enacted to enable Mothers to remain at home with their children, and create a home-like atmosphere and be there when the children are home. As in Medical Assistance to the Aged there is no settlement and the town these clients reside in are directly responsible for their support with some reimbursement from the State and Federal Government. As of December 31, 1962 there were 17 cases on this form of relief.

As of December 31, 1962 Old Age Assistance cases totalled 45, and Medical Care for the Aged has risen to 40 cases.

Disability Assistance of which there were 9 cases as of December 31, 1962 is applicable to persons between the ages of 18 to 65 who are permanently and totally disabled. There is no lien on this form of aid and town must carry this with reimbursement from the State and Federal.

General Relief, sometimes known as temporary aid is really what it says, temporary aid to clients in need of help on a temporary basis. The Board of Public Welfare directly controls this and may dispense it as they wish, except in cases where there is no settlement, and the State must reimburse for the aid given. To acquire a settlement in Easton, a person must live here for five years, without any form of aid. If such is not the case then the case has to be checked thoroughly in order to ascertain what city or town is responsible, and if no settlement then the State must be notified. A notice must be sent to the city or town in which the client has a settlement within a short time. We do not have very much of this form of relief. Easton cases residing in Easton can be controlled but clients applying for relief in other cities and towns with an Easton settlement is controlled by the Welfare Board in which town or city they are residing.

As regards reimbursement, the town must put up all the money in the beginning. A budget is made up which is estimated, and also federal receipts are estimated, and deducted from the budget. State receipts do not enter into the picture as they cannot be used to reduce the budget, but rather put into E & D for the reduction of taxes. This budget is very carefully gone over and the amount asked for is necessary as the federal estimate was figured in these figures.

As stated in last year's report the Director has returned to work and the Social Worker is now back at work. The Social Worker's position was filled on a temporary basis from July 1, to December 1, 1962.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chairman

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

RICHARD J. KENT

Board of Public Welfare

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Arrests

Offense	Male	Female
Drunkenness	26	1
Assault and Battery	7	
Non-support	8	
Insane	2	1
Uttering	29	3
Forgery	29	3
Larceny	28	7
Operating under the influence	9	1
Operating so as to endanger	15	1
Operating after suspension of license	2	1
Operating after revocation of license	1	
Operating without a license	4	
Operating without authority	7	
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	3	
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	3	
Speeding	9	
Passing with an obstructed view	5	
Failing to have inspection sticker	1	
Allowing an improper person to operate	1	
Attaching plates	3	
Failing to stop for a "STOP" sign	1	
Failing to stop for a police officer	2	
Leaving the scene after causing personal injury	1	1
Leaving the scene after causing property damage	2	1
Larceny of a motor vehicle	3	
Larceny from a building	1	
Selling leased property	1	
Violation of probation	4	
Attempting to procure intoxicating liquor not being of legal age	1	
Sounding of a false alarm	1	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1	

Violation of Labor Law on Common Day of Rest	2	
Defacing tombs and structures designed as		
Memorials to the dead	2	
Escapees	3	
Un-natural act (2 counts)	1	
Manslaughter (2 counts)	1	
Escape to avoid arrest	1	
Breaking and Entering and Larceny (Night)	11	
Possession of burlarious tools	2	
Un-armed robbery	1	
Abuse of female child under 16 years of age	1	
Accessory after unarmed robbery	1	
Disturbance of the peace	2	
Lewd and Lascivious in speech and behavior	4	
Runaways	1	2
Contributing to the delinquency of minor	1	
Total	244	22

Juvenile	Male	Female
Drunkenness	3	
Assault and Battery	3	
Larceny	4	
Operating so as to endanger	1	
Operating without a license		1
Failure to have an inspection sticker	1	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	2	2
Larceny from a building	1	
Accessory after larceny	1	
Uulawful possession of U. S. currency stolen		
from a building (Over \$100.00)	1	
Illegal possession of a switch knife	1	
Violation of probation	2	
Sounding of a false alarm	1	
Defacing tombs and structures designed as		
Memorials to the Dead	1	
Illegal possession of firearms	1	
Breaking and Entering and Larceny (Night)	1	
Run-a-ways	2	
Adjudged delinquents	20	3
Total	46	6
Total combination adult and juvenile arrests	290	28

Complaints	2468
Investigations	2350
Summonses served (In)	47
Summonses served (Out)	212
Constable notices served	13
Messages delivered	139
Windows found open	14
Doors found open	51
Emergency trips to hospitals	145
Accidents—Fatal (3 persons)	2
Accidents—Personal injury	47
Accidents—property damage	105
Accidents—Pedestrian	1
Accidents—Hit & run property damage	7
Accidents—Shooting fatal	1
Accidents—Shooting personal injury	3
Breaks	50
Attempted breaks	7
Fire calls answered	90
Committments—Male	4
Committments—Female	1
Stolen motor vehicles	15
Stolen motor vehicles recovered	23
Property lost or stolen	\$25,854.43
Property recovered	\$36,325.08
Details	89
Assistance to outside departments	6
Days in District Court	112
Days in Superior Court	20
Missing persons reported	35
Missing persons located	42
Bicycles stolen	30
Bicycles recovered	29
Properties checked while away	401
Escapees apprehended—Male	5
Notices to Registry of Motor Vehicles	185
Parking tage	102
Operation road watch conducted with Reg. of Motor Vehicles	3
Vehicles stopped	265
Violations	19
Escorts	7
Gun permits issued	57
Automobile transfers; Total	1901
Class 1	373
Class 2	939

Class 3	589
Sentences to House of Correction	6 years 10 mo. 10 days
Sentences to State Prison	5 years
Sentences to Youth Service Board	6
Indeterminate sentences to state institutions	2
Probation period	10 years
Restitution by court orders	\$ 164.44
Fines in District Court	\$1,635.00
Speed checks conducted on a routine basis	

The above mentioned statistics indicate that your police department has again completed its busiest year, as each year continues to surpass the one preceding.

It is most gratifying however, to report a decline in fatalities for the year past as well as the number of accidents.

Again, Safety Officer George Randall and his staff of patrol boys completed an accident free year in which our pupils attended school sessions and returned safely to their homes.

The Town of Easton is indebted to this faithful group of servants who are on duty during each school day and to their leader, Safety Officer George Randall for the numerous safety functions in which he participated in.

Because of numerous requests for a summary of juvenile statistics, I am this year submitting a record of 1962 court proceedings.

Officer Randall became Eastons first graduate from the State Police Academy at Framingham for Local Police Officers' training on March 23, 1962 after six weeks of advanced and refresher training, a program I am in hopes of continuing.

I am again setting forth the dire need for new quarters for the police department.

We have outgrown our badly outmoded quarters and cannot function properly nor meet the present day requirements in our present building.

It is most urgent that this condition be given serious consideration immediately.

For the sincere cooperation of all members of this department, I extend my thanks to each one, as well as to all other town agencies, for their assistance in enabling this department to function effectively in the carrying out of our duties and responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON

Chief of Police

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1963

I am recommending the addition of an officer to the department which is badly needed. This officer would be used on a floating basis so as to be used on all shifts. There presently is many occasions when an additional officer is needed and none available because of everyday positions held by reserve officers. This officer would also be used to fill in for times of illness as well as vacation time which as of now totals 30 weeks a year and which in time will increase, and he also will be used for the five weeks that an officer will be away at the police training school.

Our radio technician has advised me that both cruiser radios have outlived their usefulness for proper reception and transmission and recommends that they be replaced with transistor type sets. We are presently experiencing difficulty in both transmission and receiving in one of the cruisers and are at times unable to make contact from one end of the town to the other. The cost of replacement is \$756 for each set with an allowance of \$150 for the set taken out. I am recommending one replacement for 1963 and the other in 1964.

I am recommending the purchase of two police cruisers, the present cruisers to be turned in towards the purchase

price. This practice has been a most profitable one from both economical and safety standpoints and strongly urge continuation of same.

As a result of a unanimous vote of the local police association, I am supporting their recommendation as given to me and am recommending salary increases to all personnel based on salaries being received by nearby departments of comparable size which is listed under "Salaries Classification". In 1962 no salary increases were requested or granted.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON

Chief of Police

1963 BUDGET
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries Classification

	Estimated	Requested	Recommended
	1962	1963	1963
Chief Joel A. Johnson	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$6,200
Sgt. Carl Palm	5,300	6,000	5,500
Sgt. Kenneth Hurley	5,300	6,000	5,500
Sgt. Walter Healey	5,300	6,000	5,500
Pat. George Pierson	5,000	5,500	5,200
Pat. Frederick Anderson	5,000	5,500	5,200
Pat. Ralph Peterson	5,000	5,500	5,200
Pat. George L. Randall Jr.	5,000	5,500	5,200
Pat. Warren Dexter	4,800	5,500	5,200
Reserve Officer Account	2,968	3,000	3,000
Keeper of Lockup	200	200	200
Safety Officer	100	100	100
	\$49,968	\$58,400	\$52,000

1962

ANNUAL REPORT

211

Other Than Salaries

Gasoline	\$1,500	\$1,500
Car Repairs	600	400
Telephone	750	750
Dept. Equip. & Supplies	800	1,200
		Incl. Radio
Fuel & Light	450	450
Building & Grounds	200	200
Telephone Answering Service	120	120
Uniform Allowance	900	900
Safety Officers Expense	100	100
Chief's Expense	200	200
Range Ammunition	75	100
Radio Repairs		175
All Other	100	150
Police Training School	150	225
	\$5,945	\$6,470

Chief of Police

Easton

Massachusetts

Dear Chief:

The following arrest was made in your town by State Police Officers during 1962:

	Male	Female
Operating unregistered M.V.	1	

JAMES J. STAVREDES

Captain, Mass. State Police

Commanding Troop "D"

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

To the People of Easton:

The committee appointed by the Moderator of 1962 town meeting make the following report on article 23 as ordered by him.

After meeting with D.P.W. heads, Highway supts., and Town Engineers from a number of surrounding communities it is the conclusion of the committee that a complete D.P.W. is not necessary.

We feel that to start such a program would be advisable in the form of a Qualified, Registered Civil Engineer to be Supt., of the Highway Dept.

He would also act as Engineer to all other Town departments. This way the Town would have a full time Engineer.

We respectfully submit an article pertaining to this matter in the warrent for your consideration.

JAMES D. MULLEN, Chairman

MANUEL SANTOS

RUSSELL A. POLLARD

ARTHUR A. TUFTS

ROY E. OWENS

HOUSING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Housing Committee met ten times during the year. In addition there were several field trips including two trips to Boston. The committee was primarily interested in obtaining a building site for the Police Department and Fire Department.

This Committee after investigation was unanimous in their decision that both departments need improved facilities.

Numerous sites were considered for these facilities. We had progressed to the stage whereby available funds would be needed in order for the Committee to function properly.

Such funds were essential to retain the services of professional assistance to appraise sites and to estimate cost of needed facilities.

The action of the voters at the Special Town Meeting of November 26, 1962 denying to this Committee the funds requested, prevents this Committee from effectively accomplishing the purpose for which it was appointed.

The unanimous concensus of this Committee is that we can not function without adequate funds for the purposes for which we were appointed. That it would serve no further useful purpose to continue as such Committee.

Neither this Committee nor any other Committee appointed for any purpose which requires funds for its successful operation can hope to accomplish the purpose for which it was formed without being provided with at least the minimum funds necessary.

It was therefore voted unanimously to dissolve this Committee and the members thereof resigned as a body January 10, 1963.

FRANK J. REYNOLDS, Chairman

IRVING B. VOSE, III, Secretary

ABRAHAM BROOKS

GUSTOF G. RYDKOHN

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

FINANCIAL REPORT
PARKVIEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PROJECT

Article 5—Special Town Meeting—Feb. 15, 1960

By the Elementary School Building Committee

Article 6—Special Town Meeting—Feb. 15, 1960

Article 5—Special Town Meeting **\$793,800.00**

Feb. 15, 1960—Raised and

Appropriated \$ 3,800.00

Mar. 21, 1960—Article 18— Annual

Town Meeting—from stabilization

Fund (Town Meeting) 80,000.00

from Chapter 591—Comm. of Mass. 80,000.00

Oct. 7, 1960—20 year—3 1.2%

Bond Issue 630,000.00

\$793,800.00

Less: Authorized Amount Allocated to project

(State Emergency Finance Board—April 28, 1960) ***\$783,800.00**

UNUSED BALANCE

\$ 10,000.00

Authorized Amount—Allocated to Project

50% Grant—Commonwealth of Mass.

from SBAC-78 \$391,900.00

50% -Contribution—Town of Easton

(Reference Article 5—Town Meeting—

Feb. 15, 1960) 391,900.00

\$783,800.00

As of December 31, 1962

Amount paid out to date (12/31/62) 771,445.05

Paid out in January, 1963 \$2,082.71

(1) Invoice

Outstanding \$ 268.41

Payment on two

(2) Leins) 4,807.05

being withheld) 468.56 5,544.02 7,626.73

Total Expenditures on Project to date

\$770,071.78

Net Balance (Remaining from Project)

\$ 4,728.22

***Approved by:**

State School Bldg. Assistance Commission—letter dated March 11, 1960.

Architects—Korslund, LeNormand & Quann, Inc.—letter dated March 14, 1960.

State Emergency Finance Board—letter dated April 28, 1960.

******-Town Treasurer holds a Bond of Sufficient amount to cover the total of the (2) liens. (Under jurisdiction of Town Counsel)

Town of Easton received from Premium & Interest on the bonds (Treasury Bills):—Town report 1960, Page 178 \$2,629.20

Town report 1961, Page 147 3,856.16

Allocated to the General Fund \$6,485.36

The Department of Public Safety Certifies as follows:

The building (classroom) specifies 710 persons; certified for cafeteria, 320 persons; as an auditorium, 640 persons; primary all purpose rooms, banquet room for banquet, 205 persons, as an auditorium, 410 person, Intermediate all purpose room for banquet and recreation, 290 persons, as an auditorium, 580 persons.

The Committee gratefully acknowledges the time and effort given by the School Administration and wishes to express its appreciation to all who have so generously contributed assistance.

THOMAS J. CANAN, Chairman
E. VINCENT CARLSON, Vice Chairman
MISS HELEN M. SPRAGUE, Secretary

MRS. ESTER K. CORNELL
JOHN J. FREITAS
ELMER G. HARLOW, JR.

VINCENT P. HURLEY
FRANCIS R. WHITE
HAROLD HOLMES

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my 1st annual report covering the detail Departmental expenditures for the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31st, 1962.

RODERICK C. ANDERSON

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriation March 19, 1962		\$2,400.00
Paid, Richard J. Kent, Chairman	\$775.00	
Paid, Harland F. Almquist, Clerk	925.00	
Paid, Arthur H. Tufts	700.00	2,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Expenses

Appropriation March 19, 1962		\$1,200.00
Travel, Meals, fees, dues, etc.	\$975.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	92.43	
Telephone	40.00	
Dues	60.75	
All Other	30.74	1,198.92
Unexpended Balance		\$ 1.08

Town Office Building

Appropriation March 19, 1962		\$9,000
Paid Custodian	\$3,943.20	
Lights	873.68	
Supplies	262.19	
Fuel	1,705.87	
Repairs	1,940.98	
Equipment	274.08	9,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

New Town Offices

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962		754.86
Repairs	652.76	
All Other	102.10	754.86
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		\$3,000.00
Paid, John I. Lowndes	\$2,000	
Paid, Roderick C. Anderson	\$1,000.00	3,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		\$400.00
Transferred from Reserve Account		435.50
Total Available		\$835.50
Clerical Hire	\$357.28	
Telephone	47.80	
Transfer Expenses	75.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies & Equipment	324.63	
Dues	5.00	809.71
Unexpended Balance		\$ 25.79

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		\$2,080.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice		2,080.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Assistant's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		\$1,000.00
Paid, Esther C. Anderson		1,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Extra Clerical Help

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		\$1,000.00
Paid, Louise Styren	59.38	
Paid, Olive Anderson	404.69	
Paid, Jean Carpenter	520.92	984.99
Unexpended Balance		15.01

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		\$1,300.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		375.00
Total Available		\$1,675.00
Printing, Stationery, & Postage	308.88	
Surety Bonds	281.44	
Legal Service	1,032.26	
All Other	48.50	1,671.08
Unexpended Balance		3.92

Collector's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	2,260.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice	2,260.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Collector's Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	1,500.00
Paid, Esther C. Anderson	1,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Collector's Extra Clerical Help

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		1,000.00
Paid, Louise Styren	237.51	
Paid, Anne Reynolds	132.50	
Paid, Jean Carpenter	604.08	974.09
Unexpended Balance		25.91

Collector's Expense

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		1,900.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	1,097.74	
Surety Bonds	478.00	
All Other	324.16	1,879.90
Unexpended Balance		.10

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		2,350.00
Paid, Willis G. Buck	861.79	
Paid, Kenneth C. Hayward	700.00	
Paid, Frederick J. Meade	783.32	2,345.11
Unexpended Balance		4.89

Assessor's Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		3,600.00
Paid, A. Edna Cram		3,600.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Expense

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		1,080.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	556.37	
Telephone	138.96	
Transportation, Meetings and School	248.55	
Extra Clerical	56.25	
Dues	15.00	1,015.13
Unexpended Balance		64.87

New Land Maps—Assessor's Dept.

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962		7,294.32
Expended		.00
Unexpended Balance, as of January 1, 1963		7,294.32

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	1,600.00
Paid, Martyn Lincoln	1,600.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	200.00
Clerical Service	200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	500.00
Expended	467.62
Unexpended Balance	32.38

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	800.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice	800.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Assistant's Salary

Appriation, March 19, 1962	900.00
Paid, Esther C. Anderson	900.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical Help

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		200.00
Paid, Louise Styren	176.26	
Paid, Olive Anderson	23.74	200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		500.00
Transfer from Reserve Account		170.00
Total Available		670.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	108.66	
Easton Bulletin	270.00	
Surety Bond	20.00	
Telephone	180.65	
All Other	86.83	666.14
Unexpended Balance		3.86

Election

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		2,700.00
Transferred from Reserve Account		269.58
Total Available		2,969.58
Election Officers	1,335.69	
Police	163.00	
Custodians	121.00	
Clerical	106.00	
Printing and Postage	1,243.89	2,969.58
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Salaries

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		300.00
Paid, Michael J. Canty	100.00	
Paid, Albert F. Fleury	100.00	
Paid, Joseph E. Galvin	100.00	300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Expense

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		2,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		200.00
Total Available		2,200.00

Printing and Postage	2,070.47	
Recount	62.00	
All Other	66.61	2,199.08
Unexpended Balance		.92

Moderator

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	25.00
Paid, Leo M. Harlow	25.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Police Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	49,200.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	768.00
Total Available	49,968.00

Joel A. Johnson	6,000.00
Carl A. Palm	5,500.00
Kenneth Hurley	5,300.00
Walter Healey	5,300.00
George Pierson	5,000.00
Frederick R. Anderson	5,000.00
Ralph Peterson	5,000.00
George L. Randall, Jr.	5,100.00
Warren Dexter	4,800.00
Joseph Beal	144.00
Gene Blood	492.00
George Blood	488.00
Alliston Ray	48.00
Joseph Stepanski	688.00
Beverly Phillips	8.00
Unexpended Balance	1,100.00

Police Dept. Expenses

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	5,495.00
Gas and Oil	1,257.83
Auto Repairs	452.27
Telephone	770.37
Equipment and Repairs	772.30
Answering Service	120.00

Fuel and Light	422.73
Buildings and Grounds	82.18
Chief's Expense Account	139.88
State Police School	150.00
Uniforms	874.27
All Other	404.04

Unexpended Balance	49.13
--------------------	-------

New Police Cruiser

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	2,110.00
Paid, Mitrano Chevrolet Company	2,110.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Fire Dept. Salaries

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	32,461.60
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,000.00

Total Available	33,461.60
-----------------	-----------

Raymond M. Buck	5,000.00
Robert Stone	4,054.32
Alton Alger	430.60
Charles Barboza	596.04
Eugene Berry	473.97
Gene Blood	205.50
George Blood	457.32
Brian Brewster	2.77
David Brown	493.05
David Buck	14.80
Raymond M. Buck, Jr.	12.00
Edward A. Buck	525.47
Roland Carlson	514.52
Paul Connor	9.25
Joseph Correia	463.57
Oscar Conceisson	922.27
George Cravenho	7.40
Edward Cruickshank, Jr.	457.00
Edward Cruickshank, Sr.	469.94
Frank Cuzner	461.62
Charles Dart	458.85
Joseph Devine, Jr.	486.82
John A. Dupont, Jr.	538.65
William Flynn	577.50

Joseph Fuller	473.65	
Albert Gadd	5.55	
Ronald George	11.10	
Louis Gomes	458.85	
Craig Harding	478.27	
Paul Harvey	11.10	
C. Dwight Hill	478.60	
George Holmes	9.25	
George P. Holster, Jr.	10.17	
Robert Howard	535.80	
Howard Jackson	357.94	
Bruce Jerman	14.80	
Thomas Jones	3.70	
V. Robert LeSieur, Jr.	488.47	
George Lilja	471.79	
Henry Lundstrom, Jr.	4.62	
William Lordan	482.90	
Robert Maliff	526.57	
Norman McNeill	310.09	
John Meade	640.65	
John Milen	498.95	
Robert Mitchell	1,060.07	
Merle Monroe, Jr.	446.20	
James D. Mullen, Jr.	787.77	
Stephen Nolan, Jr.	317.50	
Kenneth Norton	476.74	
Richard Pratt	11.10	
Harding C. Reynolds	437.92	
John Riley	447.15	
Manuel Santos	507.87	
William Simonson	4.62	
Donald Smith	611.02	
David Sundell	185.15	
John Stupak	529.00	
Albin Swanson	448.07	
Alfred Turnbull	463.79	
Norman Webber	3.70	
John Webster	460.10	
Verion White	181.45	
Philip Wilde	678.12	
Herbert Williams, Jr.	455.47	
Richard Wood	4.62	
Arthur Woodworth	456.40	32,879.88
Unexpended Balance		581.72

Fire Dept. Expenses

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		12,840.00
Alarm Maintenance	1,968.71	
Supplies	2,511.11	
Hose	1,722.00	
Gas and Oil	437.48	
Equipment and Repairs	1,412.43	
Fuel	1,378.46	
Light	695.40	
Building Repairs	1,184.10	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	75.40	
Telephone	1,061.12	
All Other	384.31	12,830.52
Unexpended Balance		9.48

Out of State Travel, Fire Dept.

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	100.00
Expended	78.00
Unexpended Balance	22.00

Dog Officer's Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	450.00
Paid, Roland W. Carlson	450.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Dog Officer's Expenses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00
Paid, Carl W. Hanson	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures Expenses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	200.00
Expended	200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Moth Dept. Salaries

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		1,656.00
Daniel Amorim	376.00	
Charles Amorim	320.00	
Joseph Cardoza	320.00	
Richard Gill	320.00	
Thomas Jones	320.00	1,656.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Moth Dept. Expenses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		1,320.00
Gas and Oil	60.83	
Equipment and Repairs	25.44	
Insecticides	1,221.89	
All Other	10.08	1,318.24
Unexpended Balance		1.76

Tree Dept. Salaries

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		13,592.00
Daniel Amorim	2,999.21	
Charles Amorim	2,209.40	
Joseph Cardoza	2,464.00	
Richard Gill	2,497.40	
Gene Blood	380.00	
Gary Kiessling	395.20	
Thomas Jones	2,126.40	
Michael Poliseno	40.80	13,112.41
Unexpended Balance		479.59

Tree Dept. Expenses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		2,470.00
Gas and Oil	640.62	
Equipment and Repairs	1,194.47	
Car Allowance	269.04	
Hart Tree Service	160.00	
All Other	80.26	2,344.39
Unexpended Balance		125.61

Dutch Elm Control

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		6,410.00
Daniel Amorim	1,505.05	
Charles Amorim	314.00	
Joseph G. Cardoza	1,256.05	
Richard Gill	1,274.00	
Thomas Jones	954.00	
Gene Blood	675.45	
Frank G. Kiessling	197.60	
Hart Tree Service	200.00	6,376.15
Unexpended Balance		33.85

Planting New Trees

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	250.00
Expended	249.44
Unexpended Balance	.56

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00
Paid, Raymond M. Buck	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Civil Defense Director's Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00
Paid, Donald S. Winship, Jr.	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	\$2,900.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	175.00
Total Available	<u>3,075.00</u>
Expended	3,070.89
Unexpended Balance	<u>\$ 4.11</u>

Transfer of Excess Gov't Equipment

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	\$1,857.82
Expended	136.00
Unexpended Balance	<u>\$1,721.82</u>

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriated, January 19, 1962		\$900.00
Paid, Donald F. Craig	\$300.00	
Paid, Dr. Norman Hughes	300.00	
Paid, Robert H. Rollins	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		<u>.00</u>

Health Dept. Salaries & Wages

Appropriated, January 19, 1962		\$4,650.00
Esther C. Anderson, Clerk	\$ 850.00	
William Tufts, Milk Insp.	300.00	
George E. Sawyer, Plumbing Insp.	200.00	
Harold A. Daly	200.00	
G. Harry Anderson, Clerk	1,310.00	
Clyde Fife	157.50	
Joseph Bradley	1,444.50	4,462.00
Unexpended Balance		<u>\$ 188.00</u>

Health Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	\$15,930.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	403.00
Total Available	<u>16,333.00</u>

Administration Expenses	\$ 538.82	
Hospital Board and Treatment	507.70	
Medicine and Treatment	221.00	
Polio Clinic	80.07	
Laboratory Fees	447.00	
Collection of Garbage	13,000.00	
Inspections of Slaughtering	295.20	
Milk Inspector's Expense	216.50	
Sanitation	903.00	
All Other	107.09	16,316.38
Unexpended Balance		16.62

Inspector of Animals Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00
Paid, J. Clinton Goward	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Animals Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	\$100.00
Expended, Sundry Items	98.26
Unexpended Balance	1.74

Hire of Nurses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	\$4,500.00
Paid, Ellen A. Atwood	2,250.00
Paid, Mabel A. Monroe	2,250.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Dump Committee Expense

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	\$500.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963	\$500.00

Ames Highway Fund Income

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	\$ 1,184.93
Receipts, 1962	39,786.26
Total Available	\$40,971.19

Expended—Highway Expense	\$28,440.09	
Snow Removal	6,021.71	34,641.80
Unexpended Balance as of January 1, 1963		6,329.39

Highway Dept. Expenses

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	12,500.00
Transfer from Reserve Account	2,100.00
From Ames Highway Fund Income	28,440.09
Total Available	43,040.09

Highway Dept. Expenses (continued)

Administration (Telephone)	252.78	
	573.94	826.72
Gas and Oil		5,167.57
Stone, Gravel, Etc.		3,939.89
Motorized Equip and Repairs		7,790.26
Road Machinery and Equipment		1,842.72
Paint, Lumber and Cement		1,144.53
Shop Maintenance		1,110.40
Tarvia		11,288.78
Hired Equipment		528.00
Sidewalks		932.97
Dump Maint.		393.00
Fuel Oil and Kerosene		716.79
Drainage		1,795.25
Playgrounds and Cemeteries		229.20
Garage Power		554.50
Traffic Power		475.68
Signs and Lines		1,187.32
Tires		1,812.83
Surveys and Plans		594.00
Garage Maintenance		249.41
All Other		460.27
		43,040.09
Unexpended Balance		.00

Highway Dept. Salaries

Appropriated, March 9, 1962	90,804.00	
Harold E. Anderson	3,306.14	
Mathew Bell	4,036.17	
George Blood	3,849.26	
Gene Blood	2,585.45	
Charles Bradley	4,144.93	
Francis Brophy	4,599.47	
Michael Connell	3,788.92	
Thomas Derby	544.00	
Joseph Devine, Jr.	5,472.91	
William Hatchfield	4,154.79	
Alfred Jermolovich	4,792.74	
Russell Jones	4,781.08	
Stanley Jones	4,658.18	
Peter Kalium	3,936.24	
Michael Poliseno	680.00	
Thomas Powers	4,311.12	
Harding Reynolds	5,639.60	
Stanley Reynolds	4,221.25	
Henry Scriven	4,183.37	
James Tully	4,157.77	
Philip Wilde	4,130.87	
Thomas Williams	4,231.50	
Thomas Jones	1,113.95	
John Gouveia	311.60	
Charles Amorim	287.29	
Daniel Amarin	326.73	
John Amarin	14.80	
Joseph Cardoza	135.56	
Ronald George	12.95	
Richard Gill	275.93	
Lester Hobbs	18.50	
Bernard Johns	35.15	
Frank Keissling	100.65	
William Mudusky	100.83	
Ronald Maxwell	83.25	
Joseph Nieviera	15.73	
Robert Patch	12.03	
Robert Travers	18.05	
Thomas Brophy	340.40	89,409.16
Unexpended Balance		1,394.84

Snow Removal

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		6,500.00
Available from Ames Fund		6,201.71
Total Available		12,701.71
Equipment and Repairs	4,853.69	
Hired Equipment	2,415.42	
Salt, Sand and all other	5,432.60	12,701.71
Unexpended Balance		.00

Chapter 90

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		2,000.00
Expended		5,970.83
Trimount Bituminous	508.77	
B. A. Simeone	5,178.88	
Easton Sand and Gravel	283.18	5,970.83
Debit Balance		3,970.83
Less State Payment		1,990.27
Debit Balance		
Awaiting County Payment		1,980.56

Willow Street

Balance, January 1, 1962	335.74
Expended	70.00
Unexpended	265.74
Completed, balance transferred to E & D	.00

Depot Street

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1961	5,000.00
Appropriation, March 20, 1961	6,000.00
Total Available	11,000.00
Expended	.00

Birch Road

Balance, January 1, 1962	568.00
Expended	444.00
Balance transferred to E & D	124.00

Live Oak Drive

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	258.00
Expended	258.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Board of Welfare Salaries

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		1,200.00
Paid, Arthur H. Tufts	400.00	
Paid, Richard J. Kent	400.00	
Paid, Harland F. Almquist	400.00	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Welfare

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	4,100.00
Cash Payments	1,716.90
Unexpended Balance	2,383.10

Welfare Agent's Salary

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	900.00
Paid, Margaret E. Harvey, Agent	900.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Old Age Assistance, Town Funds

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		15,620.00
Paid, Margaret E. Harvey, Director	3,467.50	
Cash Payments	12,152.50	15,620.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

O. A. A. Administration Town Funds

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		300.00
Paid, Margaret E. Harvey, Director	182.50	
All Other	97.76	280.26
Unexpended Balance		19.74

O. A. A. Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962		32,837.22
Receipts, 1962		29,363.47
Total Available		62,200.69
Cash Payments		35,725.23
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963		26,475.46

O. A. A. Administration, Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	5,358.58	
Receipts	3,525.57	
Total Available		8,884.15
Paid, Margaret E. Harvey	903.33	
" Margaret E. Craig	3,604.00	
" Dorothy Stone	2,144.70	
" Katherine Ondericek	812.50	
Other Expenses	739.41	8,203.94
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963		680.21

Aid To Dependent Children, Town Funds

Appropriation, March 19, 1962		22,000.00
Cash Payments		21,998.34
Unexpended Balance		1.66

Aid To Dependent Children, Administration, Town Funds

Appropriation, March 19, 1962	100.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	100.00

A. D. C. Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	7,804.41
Received	16,816.00
Total Available	24,620.41
Cash Payments	16,889.84
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963	7,730.57

A. D. C. Administration Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	3,990.00
Receipts, 1962	3,187.08
Total Available	7,177.08
Paid, Margaret E. Craig	385.00
" Dorothy Stone	238.30
" Katherine Ondericek	650.00
Sundries and Equipment	410.40
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963	5,493.38

Disabled Persons, Town Funds

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	2,700.00
Expended	2,700.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Disabled Persons, Administration, Town Funds

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	75.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	75.00

Disabled Persons, Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	5,482.47	
Receipts	3,691.00	
Total Available		9,173.47
Cash Payments		7,992.87
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963		1,180.60

Disabled Persons Administration, Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	597.70	
Receipts	627.31	
Total Available		1,225.01
Paid, Margaret E. Craig	192.50	
" Dorothy Stone	119.15	
" Katherine Ondericek	162.50	474.15
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963		750.86

Medical Care For the Aged, Town Funds

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	45,000.00
Cash Payments	44,999.10
Unexpended Balance	.90

**Medical Care For the Aged Administration
Federal Funds**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	1,244.72	
Receipts	1,613.85	
Total Available		2,858.57
Paid, Margaret E. Craig	577.50	
" Dorothy Stone	357.85	
All Other	278.59	1,213.94
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963		1,644.63

Medical Care For the Aged, Admin. Town Funds

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	200.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	200.00

Medical Care For the Aged, Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	51.96
Receipts	35,151.43
Total Available	35,203.39
Cash Payments	30,464.46
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1963	4,738.93

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	18,000.00
(Special Town Meeting—11/26/62), To Be Taken Out of 1963 Revenue)	10,000.00
Total Available	28,000.00
Cash Payments	27,469.13
Unexpended Balance	530.87

Veterans' Agent's Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	1,800.00
Paid, William J. Hansen	1,800.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Veterans' Agent's Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	826.00
Sundry Expenses	804.47
Unexpended Balance	21.53

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SALARIES

Appropriation, March 19, 1962

\$748,378.00

School

Rinehart Handwriting System	\$ 1,700.00
Philip M. Hallowell	10,999.88
Sally Ann Alsheim	1,488.42
James D. Amirault	6,662.47
Kathleen Anderson	4,303.77
Ruth Ashley	6,338.42
Marilyn Attenbury	2,984.72
Rebecca Babbitt	2,615.35
Emily Ballbrino	4,303.77
Robert G. Banta, Jr.	1,301.49
Donald Barker	3,238.42
Jean Barry	208.00
William F. Baxter	3,073.07
Eleanor M. Biechele	6,119.21
Michael Bolotin	2,861.25
Anne L. Bromley	6,154.86
J. John Buckley	4,703.77
Mary M. Buckley	5,369.21
Kenneth Burke	6,194.08
Mary Lee Bystrom	351.40
Maureen Campbell	3,138.42
Elouise Carlson	6,773.07
Veronica Carter	6,503.86
Joan Chassey	5,992.37
Beatrice Clem	4,303.77
Anna C. Coffee	5,503.86
Natalie Condon	32.00
Helen M. Connell	4,903.77
W. Bradford Connor	4,838.42
Dorothy Cooper	5,773.16
Barbara Coplin	340.00
Jane Corsini	112.00
Carolyn Vitale	4,255.14
Earl Cowan	42.00
Clyde A. Craig	6,588.42
Nona Croke	2,180.79
William Croke	4,903.77

Thomas R. Crowe	4,724.91
Doris M. Cullen	5,869.21
Patricia DeCoste	1,817.42
Muriel DeWitt	1,405.00
Catherine Dineen	5,869.21
Helen Doherty	6,242.28
Evangeline Downelis	6,038.51
Elaine Driben	4,282.77
Birute Duoba	4,258.77
Ann Dutton	16.00
Valerie J. Estes	1,557.63
Peter Fachetti	158.00
John T. Farrington	5,370.68
Frances P. Fennerian	2,915.93
Peter Flynn	2,746.14
Kathleen A. Ford	4,503.86
Evelyn Foster	1,976.07
Ruth Kumin	76.00
Betsy Ladd	70.00
Elmer I. G. Larsen, Jr.	1,596.43
Eleanor Lawrence	86.00
Doris Leach	4,769.12
Lorraine Legare	1,765.35
William Leonard	1,696.05
Eleanor T. Lewis	5,503.86
Kathleen M. Lewis	2,876.93
Ann M. Lomartere	5,053.86
Lucile D. Lovejoy	6,103.86
John I. Lowndes	2,737.63
Olivia Luke	84.00
Jessie Mann	123.00
Louella Mann	4,542.76
M. Jeannine Mann	6,438.42
Elizabeth Marshall	2,896.14
Donald Mayer	4,966.77
Mary McDonald	418.00
Joseph P. Freitas	6,488.22
David Furman	518.00
Sarah Gallagher	4,303.77
Dorothy Galvin	5,869.21
Helen Gay	6,638.42
Viola M. Geddes	6,268.06
Anna A. Gilmore	5,953.86
Barbara W. Goldstein	6,603.86
Robert A. Goodwin	1,488.42

Jean E. Gordon	4,503.86
Mamie Gray	128.00
Margaret Guerin	186.00
Olive H. Gurney	6,538.51
Rachel A. Hardin	1,765.35
William D. Hardin	4,876.93
Elizabeth Hardinger	5,899.21
Donald Harrington	42.00
June Harvey	6,103.86
Mary V. Harvey	6,369.21
Priscilla Hayward	658.00
Kathryn Healey	6,903.86
Constance Heath	2,085.42
Esther J. Heath	6,069.30
Mary Louise Heath	4,903.77
Eero R. Helin	6,438.42
Katherine B. Herrick	6,203.77
Richard W. Hill	4,503.86
Helen C. Hooker	4,807.77
Adelaide Johnson	7,138.51
John Johnsen	70.00
Linda Johnson	1,160.00
Martha Johnson	5,903.86
Ann Johnston	16.00
Jane Keay	398.00
Carol E. Kenney	5,373.07
John Kent	6,707.72
Beverly A. Kinne	1,488.42
Johanna G. McFadden	7,738.42
Sadie McGarry	4,503.84
Ethel McKenney	542.00
Norma McKenney	64.00
Barbara A. Metcalf	4,861.67
Gwendolyn Metcalf	6,103.86
Dorothy Michelson	46.00
Elmer Michelson	28.00
Valentin eP. Muscato	8,145.86
Elizabeth A. Newell	1,557.63
William Nixon	7,273.07
Jean Nordbeck	4,623.77
Marjorie J. Oberlander	1,557.63
Barbara O'Connell	84.00
Ruth G. O'Connell	6,103.86
Florence H. O'Leary	7,173.07
Sylvia Oppenheim	4,703.77

Margaret Osgood	112.00
Meredith Peterson	4,481.86
Joyce Pope	4,303.77
Julian Preuss	9,299.63
Barbara Prilgousky	4,303.77
W. Normand Pulaski	1,488.42
Richard Rayno	3,007.72
Robert Reagan	6,467.13
Paul Reilly	4,903.77
Margaret Richardson	5,869.21
Hope Rider	42.00
Suzanne Rivard	1,706.05
Estha Rocille	96.00
Herbert J. Rollins	5,669.30
Elinore Rosen	5,438.42
Frank Sahl	1,488.42
Anthony Sammarco, Jr.	1,521.42
Doris Savard	6,103.86
Margaret G. Sheil	2,746.14
Betsy A. Shuster	1,488.42
Harold Simpson	3,923.07
Rose Slavitz	5,869.21
Dolores L. Smith	3,386.00
Jeannette P. Smith	6,103.86
Louise Smith	1,834.65
Anne M. Stamas	4,380.79
Glenna H. Steven	1,488.42
Samuel Struckland	7,572.98
Thelma W. Taber	5,869.21
Lawrence Tingley	144.00
Mary B. Tracy	1,488.42
Edith M. Troy	4,679.27
Shirley Tufts	5,481.49
Paul J. Urban	1,575.00
Hazel Varella	6,226.93
David Varella	5,799.31
Robert F. Vitale	1,488.42
George L. Willis	3,269.21
Eugene H. Wilson	7,842.28
Allen Winecour	5,638.42
Arlene Visenback	840.00
Robert Wooster	5,989.78
Agnes Adams	132.00
Edna Fleming	264.00
Mabel Grant	252.00

School

Matilda LeSieur	120.00
Katherine Pechonis	120.00
Marjorie Sellon	120.00
Gloria Stafford	264.00
Edith Updegraph	252.00
Charles Williams	110.00
Barbara Woodbury	132.00

Evening School and Home Phone
Instructions Included

638,341.93

Custodians

Edgar Watts	4,785.73
Willis G. Buck	4,384.59
Hugo Lundgren	4,951.55
John Gustafson	5,186.17
Walter Webster	4,695.32
Gustaf Nelson	4,527.20
Ivar G. Miller	4,313.77
Francis LeRoy	4,453.27
Elmer Larson, Sr.	3,655.63
Axel Dahl	4,212.01
Rody Fitzgibbons	4,401.44
William Gulbrants	4,278.46
Richard Southworth, Jr.	3,803.92
John Anderson	1,208.44
Guy Carpenter	1,243.49
Lawrence Gurney	2,805.30
George Carter	1,019.27
Hirve Charron	967.50
George Randall, Sr.	935.00
American Window Cleaning	150.00
William Baird	61.27
James Baxter	23.75
Miles Boone	132.50
Francis Brophy	38.00
Donald Cabana	22.50
Allan Churchill	885.09
Daniel Churchill	20.00
Edmund Delgado	25.00
Earl Ericson	10.00

Lee Hansen	16.25
Walter Healey	32.00
David Guglia	128.10
Russell Jones	36.10
Edward Lemish	10.00
Douglas Martin	2.50
Joseph McGarry	9.75
Kenneth Peterson	51.25
Charles Poliseno	3.13
Allison Ray	62.00
Wilson E. Sprague, Jr.	40.00
Anthony Texeira	13.50
Robert Webster	2.50
Michael Wolak	150.00
Elva Bailey	7.00
Phyllis Burns	5.00
Marjorie Cushing	9.00
Alva Miller	15.00
Beatrice Samuels	11.00
Viola Stoddard	32.00

Superintendent of Attendance

George Randall, Jr.	126.00
Joel Johnson	120.00

Nurses

Mary Baxter	2,900.02
Blanche Maguire	4,255.21

Doctor

Gerald Gray, M.D.	1,440.00
-------------------	----------

Secretaries

Evelyn M. Wilde	4,434.56
Greta Sundell	2,352.50

Louise Styren	200.00
Marjorie Sellon	2,502.50
Lill Rideout	2,174.50
Thelma Polisenio	3,469.21
Ellen Owen	1,878.00
Dorothy Hill	2,113.00
Leslie Gustafson	2,427.50

Lunch Supervisor

Ruth Harlow	2,669.21	100,678.71
TOTAL EXPENDEND		729,020.64
Unexpended Balance		\$ 9,357.36

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

Appropriation, March 19, 1962 170,301.73

Oliver Ames Income Account:

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	93.16	
Income, 1962	32,950.68	33,043.84

Public Law 85-874:

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	9,601.97	
Receipts, 1962	14,932.00	24,533.97

Public Law 85-864:

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	584.54	
Receipts, 1962	8,314.42	8,898.96
Receipts, Evening Adult Classes		147.50
Total Available		\$236,926.00

General Control:

School Committee Expense	56.00
Census	348.40
Office Expenses	783.32
Telephone	681.80
Superintendent's Expense (in State)	565.14

Expenses of Principal, Supervisors and Teachers	1,913.64
--	----------

Textbooks	14,073.72
-----------	-----------

Operating Expenses:

Fuel	22,013.61
Janitors' Supplies	7,320.22
Water	921.88
Electricity	13,284.28
Telephone	3,155.81

Maintenance:

Repairs	12,299.37
Furniture and Furnishings	11,872.25

Library	2,384.10
---------	----------

Health:

Old Colony Mental Health	1,224.50
Transportation	572.83
Supplies	608.67

Transportation	75,397.25
----------------	-----------

Tuition:

Americanization	32.20
-----------------	-------

Sundries:

General	3,935.11
Graduation	377.26
Insurance	2,872.15

Outlay:

Permanent Improvement	185.00
New Equipment	6,723.21
School Lunch Program	5,110.22

Vocational Education:

Household Arts	388.56
Trade School Tuition	1,217.74
Trade School Transportation	808.00
Evening Practical Arts	147.50
Out of State Travel Expenses	861.23

 214,950.75

Balances on hand, January 1, 1963

21,975.25

Balances on deposit as follows:

Oliver Ames Income Account	10,646.89
Public Law 85-874	8,447.57
Public Law 85-864	2,880.79
	21,975.25

Oakes Ames Fund Income

Income		11,374.04
Philip M. Hallowell	200.00	
Shirley Tufts	700.00	
Doris Leach	1,700.00	
Robert G. Barta, Jr.	400.00	
John Farrington	900.00	
Muriel Pratt	4,080.00	
Supplies	3,394.04	11,374.04
Unexpended Balance		.00

Vocational Education, George Barden Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	.00	
Receipts, 1962	500.00	
Total Available		500.00
Expended, 1962		144.00
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		356.00

School Lunch

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	55.99	
Receipts and Reimbursements	85,118.50	
Total Available		85,174.49
Bena Rollins	1,746.40	
Allva Miller	1,615.00	
Phyllis Burns	1,615.00	
Marjorie Cushing	1,095.60	
Virginia Heath	380.25	
Hilda Silva	380.25	
Elsa Sullivan	233.70	
Viola Stoddard	401.93	
Helen Borgeson	19.56	
Virginia Chase	1,764.00	
Gerda Nicklason	1,598.60	
Florence Lundgren	21.60	
Avis Campbell	1,016.60	
Alice Stone	6.90	
Eleanor Kent	724.80	
Phyllis Giordano	172.80	
Ann Williams	3.45	
Wilma Pollard	434.16	
Lillian Hackett	1,764.00	
Sophie Soeldner	1,453.00	
Ethel Dinsmore	1,615.00	
Hazel Randall	376.35	
Eva Christman	378.30	
Genevieve Winters	351.00	
Lillian Willis	453.05	
Elva Bailey	1,764.00	

Bessie Philbrick	1,028.30	
Irene White	1,561.20	
Bearice Samuelson	1,606.80	
Janet Jokscho	510.90	
Other Expenses	57,056.38	85,134.57
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		39.92

Schools-Athletic Account

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	5,000.00
Expended	5,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Schools-Athletic Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	66.57	
Gate Receipts 1962	5,146.34	
Total Available		5,212.91
Expended		5,212.89
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		.02

New Elementary School

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	62,130.01	
Expended	39,458.64	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		22,671.37

School Building Committee Expense

Consolidation of three accounts, March 19, 1962:	
Secondary School Building Expense	2,320.52
New School Building Construction (Secondary)	3,776.41

Elementary School Building Comm. 2,479.30

8,576.23

Expended

5,213.73

Balance on hand, January 1, 1963

3,362.50

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962

100.00

Expended

74.54

Unexpended Balance

25.46

Planning and Zoning Boards' Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962

400.00

Clerical

370.00

Unexpended Balance

30.00

Planning and Zoning Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962

335.00

Expended

251.61

Unexpended Balance

83.39

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962

485.00

Expended

355.45

Unexpended Balance

129.55

Town Survey Committee Expense

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962

138.96

Expended

.00

Balance on hand, January 1, 1963

138.96

Zoning and Building Inspectors' Salary

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	1,200.00
Paid, Gustave Rydholm	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Zoning and Building Inspectors' Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	475.00
Expended	463.52
Unexpended Balance	11.48

Inspector of Wiring Salary

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	500.00	
Appropriated, March 19, 1962	500.00	
Total Available		1,000.00
Paid, Cummings Electric	500.00	
" Albert M. Grenier	374.94	874.94
Unexpended Balance		125.06

Inspector of Wiring Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00
Expended	298.95
Unexpended Balance	1.05

Incidentals

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	200.00
Expended	158.45
Unexpended Balance	41.55

Insurance

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	35,353.18	
Transferred from Water Dept.	1,050.00	
	36,403.18	
Rate Adjustments and Refunds	1,459.46	
Total Available		37,862.64
Expended		37,464.72
Unexpended Balance		397.92

Memorial and Veterans' Days

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	750.00
Expended	746.65
Unexpended Balance	3.35

Town Reports

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		2,643.60
Printing and Binding	2,468.60	
Delivery	175.00	2,643.60
Unexpended Balance		.00

Street Lights

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	18,800.00
Paid, Brockton Edison Co.	18,752.94
Unexpended Balance	47.06

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	388.41
Expended	5.00
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963	383.41

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	281.30	
Appropriated, March 19, 1962	300.00	
Total Available		581.30
Expended		22.00
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		559.30

Study Committee For Town Manager, Etc.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	300.00	
Expended	.00	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		300.00

Study Committee For Assessor's Department

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	375.00	
Expended	.00	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		375.00

Recreation Commission, Salaries and Wages

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		3,900.00
Joseph Freitas	800.00	
David Purcell	715.50	
Kathryn Burke	495.00	
Martha S. McGarry	559.75	
Paul Downey	182.75	
Mary Lou Preble	528.50	
Joan E. Burke	255.65	
Thomas Downey	137.98	
Thomas Powers	74.79	
Others	44.18	3,794.10
Unexpended Balance		105.90

Recreation Commission Expense

Appropriated, March 19, 1962		4,583.00
Transferred from Reserve Account		300.00
Total Available		4,883.00
Easton Sand and Gravel	513.98	
Reliable Fence	487.00	
George H. DeWitt & Son	223.31	
Giant Manufacturing Co.	143.94	
Fields Point Manufacturing Corp.	253.25	
All Other	3,235.32	4,856.80
Unexpended Balance		26.20

Water Commissioners' Salaries

Transferred from Available Funds, Water Dept., March 19, 1962		900.00
Paid, George Cravenho	300.00	
" Russell A. Pollard	300.00	
" Raymond Taylor	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Salaries and Wages

Transferred from Available Funds, Water Dept., March 19, 1962		22,700.00
Transferred to Expense Account		2,500.00
John H. McEntee	6,000.00	
George Newman	5,000.00	
Louise Holmes	3,700.00	
Nick James	3,943.20	
Lawrence Gosselin	36.00	
Joseph F. Maloney	54.00	
Robert Stone	209.25	
Francis Wilde	77.25	19,019.70
Total Expended		21,519.70
Unexpended Balance		1,180.30

Water Department Expense

Transferred from Available Funds, Water Dept., March 19, 1962		23,450.00
Transferred from Salaries and Wages, September 30, 1962		2,500.00
Total Available		<u>25,950.00</u>
Office Supplies	621.62	
Miscellaneous Supplies	879.50	
Telephone	563.33	
Calgon	2,863.52	
Outside Labor	2,570.41	
Gas and Oil	613.30	
Meters	2,555.60	
1962 Water Supply	1,603.03	
1962 Test Wells	173.91	
Fuel, Light and Power	6,649.94	
Copper and Fittings	5,830.69	24,824.85
Unexpended Balance		<u>1,125.15</u>

Water Department—New Truck

Transferred from Available Funds, Water Dept., March 19, 1962	1,484.00
Paid, Mitrano Chevrolet	1,484.00
Unexpended Balance	<u>.00</u>

New Water Supply and Standpipe

Balance, January 1, 1962	1,067.05
Expended	<u>.00</u>
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963	1,067.05

Water Mains, Foundry and Bridge Street

Balance, January 1, 1962	3,389.71
Expended	.00
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963	3,389.71

Drill Test Wells

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	173.91
Expended	173.91
Unexpended Balance	.00

Fence Around Storage Tank

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	161.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	161.00

Cemeteries, Trust Fund Income

Balance on hand, January 1, 1962	740.19
Income, 1962	840.46
Total Available	1,580.65
Expended, Payments To Other Cemetery Corporations	314.80
Unexpended Balance	1,265.85

Interest On Notes

Appropriated, March 19, 1962	4,000.00
Expended	3,803.83
Unexpended Balance	196.17

Reserve Fund

Transferred from Overlay Reserve, March 19, 1962		15,000.00
Police Department Salaries	768.00	
Recreation Expense	300.00	
Highway Department Expense	1,800.00	
Highway Department Expense	300.00	
Town Accountant's Expense	435.50	
Fire Department Salaries	1,000.00	
Registrar's Expense	200.00	
Civil Defense	175.00	
Town Clerk's Expense	170.00	
Election Expense	269.58	
Treasurer's Expense	375.00	
Board of Health Expense	403.00	6,196.08
Unexpended Balance transferred back to Overlay Reserve Account		8,803.92

Departmental Revenue**Aid to Dependent Children:**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	14,466.07
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Adm.	1,443.91

 15,909.98
Appeal Board:

Filing Fees	165.00
-------------	--------

Disability Assistance:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Adm.	306.62
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2,909.36

 3,215.98
Board of Health:

Permits and Licenses	748.00
----------------------	--------

Incidentals:

Licenses and Permits	5,819.00
----------------------	----------

1962

ANNUAL REPORT

257

Inspector of Wires:

Permits	1,038.50
---------	----------

Inspector of Buildings:

Permits	1,756.88
---------	----------

O. A. A.:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
O. A. A.	10,868.37
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
O. A. A. Adm.	1,737.55
Cities and Towns	3,959.47
	16,565.39

Planning Board:

Filing Fees	40.00
Sale of Maps	58.00
Permits	189.00
	287.00

Police:

Fines and Misc. Receipts	361.00
--------------------------	--------

Schools:

Miscellaneous Receipts	8,597.96
------------------------	----------

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Fees	165.85
------	--------

Tax Collector:

Costs	1,903.60
Trailer Fees	1,868.00
Certificates of Liense	228.00
	3,999.60

Town Clerk:

Fees	1,734.60
------	----------

Veterans' Benefits:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6,404.14
-------------------------------	----------

Water Department:

Revenue	65,523.61
---------	-----------

Fire Department:

Permits	36.00
---------	-------

Medical Aid:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	24,325.88	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Adm.	785.47	25,111.35

Registrars of Voters:

Sale of Street Lists	22.00
----------------------	-------

Civilian Defense:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	181.70
-------------------------------	--------

Recreation Committee:

Sale of Tags	332.90
--------------	--------

\$157,976.44

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 1963

Salary	4,200.00 (full time)
--------	----------------------

Expense	1,107.50 (inc. equip.)
---------	------------------------

May I express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the former Town Accountant, Mr. J. I. Lowndes, and all who have been extremely helpful to me, in making the transition of Town Accountant go so smoothly.

R. C. ANDERSON

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1962

ASSETS

Cash

\$303,928.73

Petty Cash

130.00

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes

Poll of 1961

Poll of 1962

Personal Property Taxes—1960

Personal Property Taxes—1961

Personal Property Taxes—1962

Real Estate Taxes—1961

Real Estate Taxes—1962

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes—1960

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes—1961

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes—1962

Farm Excise Taxes—1962

Water Liens—1961

Water Liens—1962

Water Assessments Added to Taxes—1961

Water Assessments Added to Taxes—1962

Committed Interest—1961

Committed Interest—1962

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Tailings

\$ 412.56

Overlay—1961

2,025.91

Overlay—1962

5,358.80

Overlay Reserve

36,003.66

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

31,920.94

Tax Titles

8,305.98

Tax Title Sales Excess

1,005.38

Tax Possessions

2,735.14

Farm Excise Tax

11.70

Departmental

7,689.73

Water

12,797.81

State Parks and Reservations—1962

396.84

County Tax—1962

2,453.28

Bristol County Mosquito Control—1961-1962

208.13

Chapter 718 Highways

234.74

State & County Aid to Highways Revenue

35,009.73

Dog Licenses

11.75

Sale of Dogs

6.00

Road Machinery Fund

647.72

Reserve for Petty Cash

130.00

County Group Insurance—Town

4,032.34

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1962—Continued

ASSETS

Water Dept. Accounts Receivable: 8,981.91
 Rates 2,570.62
 Services

Tax Title Account 11,552.53
 Tax Possession Account 8,305.98
 Estate of Deceased Person 2,735.14
 406.00

Departmental Accounts Receivable:
 Highways 72.00
 ADC State 4,943.87
 OAA Cities and Towns 72.15
 Veterans Services 2,576.71
 Fire 25.00

Accounts Receivable:
 State Aid to Highways 22,009.73
 County Aid to Highways 13,000.00

Overlay, 1938—1960 Special 35,009.73
 Care of Dogs 884.26
 Chapter 90 Maintenance—1962 16.00
 Revenue—1963 1,980.56
 10,000.00

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

County Group Insurance—Employees 114.27
 Estate of Deceased Person Revenue 406.00
 Sale of Real Estate 2,500.00
 New Land Maps—Assessors Department 7,294.32
 Transfer of Excess Governmental Equip. 1,721.82
 Dump Committee Expense 500.00
 Highways Ames Fund Income 6,329.39
 Depot Street Permanent Construction 11,000.00

Federal Grant Balances:
 Old Age Assistance 26,475.46
 Old Age Assistance Administration 680.21
 Aid to Dependent Children 7,730.57
 Aid to Dependent Children, Admin. 5,493.38
 Disability Assistance 1,180.60
 Disability Assistance, Admin. 750.86
 Medical Aid To the Aged 4,738.93
 Medical Aid To the Aged, Admin. 1,644.63

Old Age Assistance Recovery Account 9,862.18
 Disability Assistance Recovery Account 340.00
 Aid To Dependent Children Recovery Acct. 54.24
 Medical Aid To the Aged Recovery Account 7.50

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1962—Continued

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Schools:

Oliver Ames Fund Income	10,646.89
Public Law 85-874	8,447.57
Public Law 85-864	2,880.79
Vocational Education (Geo. Barden Fund)	356.00
Lunch Program	39.92
Athletic Fund	.02

Elementary School Construction	22,671.37
School Building Committee Expense—1962	3,362.50
Town Survey Committee Expense	138.96
Capital Budget Committee	383.41
Study Committee For Town Manager, Etc.	300.00
Industrial Commission Fund	559.30
Study Committee For Assessors' Dept.	375.00
Long Pond	1,500.00
New Water Supply and Standpipe	1,067.05
Water Mains, Foundry and Bridge Sts.	3,389.71
Fence Around Storage Tank	161.00
Cemeteries—Trust Fund Income	1,265.85
Water Available Surplus	22,807.92

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1962—Continued

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Surplus Revenue in Excess and Deficiency Account	164,788.48
	<u>\$485,364.24</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt.	1,890,500.00
School Bonds, Issue of 1952	164,000.00
School Bonds, Issue of 1953	25,000.00
School Bonds, Issue of 1955 (Chapter 645 of 1948)	610,000.00
School Bonds, Issue of 1955, (Chapter 44)	65,000.00
School Bonds, Issue of 1957	100,000.00
School Bonds, Issue of 1960	560,000.00
Easton Center Water Bonds, 1935	1,500.00
So. Easton & Eastondale Water Bonds, 1952	5,000.00
No. Easton Water Bonds, 1952	25,000.00
Water Bonds, Issue of 1958	95,000.00
Water Bonds, Issue of 1959	240,000.00
	<u>\$1,890,500.00</u>

Respectfully submitted, RODERICK C. ANDERSON,
Town Accountant

REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Citizens of Easton:

Your Civil Defense organization has spent considerable time and money during the year in an effort to create an efficient and well-trained group of citizens, ready on short notice, to help, aid, and assist the Town in time of need.

Our prime objective has always been to utilize our training and equipment in the best interests of the Town on a year round basis; not just in the event of an emergency or enemy attack. It is impossible for any organization to perform effectively and efficiently under hazardous conditions such as those found during or after a natural disaster or attack if they have not been exposed to similar conditions beforehand. That is why our Fire and Police units have become more or less integrated with their regular counterparts in the Town. A total of eighteen drills were held by both groups during the year.

In most instances, the Civil Defense personnel have specific duties to perform, such as supplying power and lights at fires and traffic accidents and controlling traffic. However, whenever necessary, these groups can be called upon to work with the regular departments since they have been trained in many phases of firefighting and police work. They have, during the past year, assisted at twelve accidents and several other details including the Memorial Day parade, Fourth of July, Labor Day and Hallowe'en patrols, and the Thanksgiving Day football rally.

A new two-way fire radio has been installed in the Packard lighting truck so that while it is in use at a night fire it may be dispatched or controlled by the Fire Chief. In the coming year we plan to round out the radio facilities of the Packard by installing a police radio. It will then be a complete mobile communications unit for all Town operations whenever required. Late in the year all cities and towns in the state, as well as the sector and area headquarters, were assigned new frequencies. This was done to minimize interference between the nearby towns.

A new base station radio was installed during the summer along with a new antenna system. Due to the fact that the

Federal Government provides matching funds, the Town was required to pay only half of the cost of the radio.

An underground electric power line was installed from the emergency generator in the Highway Department garage to the Civil Defense building. This was done to protect this power line from damage due to storms or vehicles which might knock down overhead wires.

Repairs to the Civil Defense building were started this year. The large plate glass windows in the front and sides of the building have been removed and replaced with two small windows in front. The building is now easier to heat with a resulting reduction in the amount of fuel consumed. A portion of the building has been painted and the remainder is to be finished next year. This will not only serve to better preserve the building, but it will also present a more favorable appearance.

In closing, I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all the Civil Defense personnel who have contributed so much of their time and effort during the past year and to the Board of Selectmen, without whose continued cooperation this department could not exist.

Civil Defense Budget

Salary	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Maintenance	1,200.00	1,096.35
Transfer of Surplus		
Government Property	1,700.00	1,978.63
Total for Department	\$3,200.00	\$3,375.00

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.,

Director of Civil Defense

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Citizens of Easton:

At the 1962 Annual Town Meeting—the following article was voted on and approved:

ARTICLE 26—To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to study the entire salary schedules of all employees and elected and appointed officials of the Town to evaluate the work of each and bring recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting or any special Town Meeting that may be called. This committee will also investigate the feasibility of the Town establishing a Personnel Board in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 108C or any other law pertaining to Personnel Boards, or to take any other action in relation thereto—(end of article Number 26).

Your appointed Personnel Committee submits the following report. We have held several meetings, we have spent considerable time corresponding and visiting other Town Officials, studying Personnel Board reports from other surrounding towns and we have arrived at the unanimous opinion that the Town of Easton establish an unpaid Personnel Board consisting of five (5) unpaid members to be appointed by the Moderator in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 108C, and any other law pertaining to Personnel Boards.

The Basic Objective of the Board would be the development and maintenance of an efficient and well qualified staff to provide the very best services to the Town of Easton. The proper administration of a Personnel program is as essential to effective and efficient government as it is to private industry and business. We must begin to realize that the Town of Easton is no longer small business. Therefore, both municipal administrators and citizens alike must make every effort that the best qualified persons are employed. A well established Personnel system is an important adjunct to fiscal planning and gives assurance that Town services will be economically and efficiently handled. With our tax rate gradually climbing one way or another we believe a system should be installed

to stop spending borrowed money for things that are not absolutely essential. We should invite industry to our Town to help reduce our tax burden. But will industry come under present conditions? Every home owner knows that when your expenses exceed your income something has to give. We realize that this procedure hits the pocket book of every person in Easton especially those on a fixed income or pension. It is understood from the beginning that no permanent employee shall have his annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this plan. However, if the permanent employee should resign or retire, the personal rate shall no longer apply.

For your information, the Personnel Board covers the following conditions, namely— minimum and maximum rates also step increases in salary and wages over a period from date of employment to five years when the maximum is reached, hours to be employed according to classification, overtime work, emergency compensation, vacations, holidays, sick leave, jury duty, military service, a reward for continuous service in the employ of the Town, department budgets, part time employees, etc. It should overcome inequities in various departments increasing salaries of their employees which has been the cause of internal friction among other departments. The Personnel Board does not pass on the salaries of elected Town Officials whose salaries are voted on at Annual Town Meeting or positions under the jurisdiction of the School Committee. We recommend that the Personnel Board shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of three years, one member to be appointed for a term of one year, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of three years.

Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator with the advice of the other members of the Board. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The various plans including the classification, compensation, and administration may be amended by a vote at the annual Town Meeting after it has been presented to the Personnel Board in writing for their records.

We recommend that the Personnel Board employ professional service to evaluate these various departments, appointed officials and employees, and that a sum of \$2000.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

This is the unanimous report of the Personnel Board; we have tried to give you the highlights of the various duties of the Personnel Board and we trust it meets with your approval.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH R. JACKSON
JAMES H. JOHNSON
JOHN W. MAHONEY
PAUL P. MITRANO
EDGAR A. CRAIG

Chairman

**TOWN OF EASTON
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

Easton Board of Selectmen
Easton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Industrial Development Commission of Easton respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

The Industrial Development Commission was reorganized by the Board of Selectmen in April 1962. Mr. George DeWitt resigned his position as Chairman of the Commission. Mr. Robert S. Sims was appointed Chairman with Mr. Dean Tomlinson, Mr. Douglas Porter and Mr. George Lowndes appointed as members. Mr. Harry Sundell remained as a member of the Commission. In September 1962 Mr. Dean Tomlinson resigned his position on the Commission.

The Commission secured office facilities in the Town Office building to be used for consultations and displays of maps depicting the various industrial sites as well as the available public utility services such as water mains.

For the past several months the Commission has been engaged in planning an extensive advertising campaign. The

members of the Commission have been viewing several locations adjacent to the main arteries leading into the town for the purpose of erecting large four by eight plastic impregnated exterior plywood advertising signs. Designs for these signs will be submitted to the Commission shortly for final approval. Property owners on these arteries have been most cooperative in this endeavor.

The Commission is in the process of communicating with the Mass. Congressional Delegation in Washington asking their assistance in the Industrial Planning Program of Easton.

Advertising brochures will be forwarded to the various leading Industrial Realtors throughout the country.

The Commission has received several inquiries regarding available industrial sites. Specifications of these sites have been compiled and forwarded to those interested.

The Commission plans to hold a number of public hearings in 1963 to afford the citizens of the town the opportunity to express their opinions and offer suggestions to the Commission.

The members of the Commission are available to meet with the various organizations of the town who are interested in Industrial Planning and Growth.

The indicators for potential industrial growth in the town are encouraging. Large industrial complexes now situated throughout the Commonwealth are now beginning to overtax the public utilities of those areas and there is becoming an increasing need for large undeveloped industrial tracts with adequate utilities such as those Easton has available.

The Commission wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen and other Departments in the Town for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT S. SIMS, Chairman
DOUGLAS PORTER
GEORGE LOWNDES
HARRY SUNDELL

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

We are pleased to submit this 1962 report for your examination. The Board organized on April 2, 1962 with Richard J. Kent, Chairman, Harland F. Almquist, Clerk, and Arthur H. Tufts, Member.

As you know, it has been our policy to publish the Minutes of our meetings weekly, and you are thereby currently kept informed of the business that transpires in our office. As in the past our meetings last year were open to anyone interested in attending, and they will be this year.

We have maintained close supervision over the various departments and appointees under our jurisdiction and are pleased to report that all have performed their duties efficiently. The few communications we did receive from townspeople were in praise of one department or another. Many requests were received by individual Selectmen and by the Highway Superintendent for minor repair work and all were attended to promptly. We maintained harmonious liaison with other departments, elected officials and boards and feel that the mutual desire to cooperate in accomplishing what is in the best interests of the town was widely prevalent.

The Town Office Building completed its first full year of operation and has proven to be an excellent investment. Personnel housed there find working conditions ideal and completely conducive to the best performance of their duties. Estimated cost of operation for 1962 was reasonably accurate, but it has been reduced \$1500 for 1963 due primarily to the completion of outside painting. During 1962 Custodian Carl Larson redecorated walls and ceilings and tiled the floors of several of the rooms in the East wing and has purchased the materials to do the remaining rooms this year. These rooms are ideal for use by Committees and Boards not needing larger facilities.

It was with much regret that the Selectmen accepted the resignation of John I. Lowndes as Town Accountant, effective August 31, 1962. Mr. Lowndes had acted in that capacity for sixteen years and was highly respected by all who had occasion to associate with him. He had a thorough knowledge of all laws relating to municipal finance, and his common-

sense interpretation of them assured all department heads of complete confidence in his judgment. Although generally accepted as a part-time position, it was anything but during the past ten years when the ever-rising population expanded all town departments and facilities and flooded the Accountant with much extra detail. We thank Mr. Lowndes for his valuable contribution to the Town of Easton and wish him well in his new capacity as a teacher in the Easton school system.

Article 5 of the 1963 Warrant recommends obtaining the services of professional consultants to aid in establishing a Personnel Board and a compensation plan for all town employees other than those of the School Department. We feel that the recommendations of professional consultants, if accepted by the Town Meeting would permanently resolve the practice of perennial wage increases and also establish a definite policy as to sick leave and other personnel matters. That such a committee could do the survey better than local officials is problematical, but it would eliminate any implication that they were biased or shortsighted in their recommendations. Pending the approval or disapproval of this Article we have recommended the equivalent of 10c per hour increase for all departments under our supervision. In our opinion it is most deserving and certainly well within any recommendations that will be made by any impartial consultant survey.

Article 23 recommends the relocation of a section of Route 106 between Easton and Mansfield which would open up much land for development along a new modern highway. The only cost to either town will be in land takings, all construction costs to be met with federal secondary road funds. Most of the land to be taken by eminent domain, if you so vote, is landlocked, low assessed, of little, if any, monetary value in its present status, and should be available to the Town at little or no cost. Federal funds are limited for projects of this nature, and we secured approval of this one only after many months of negotiation with state and federal officials.

Some time ago we learned of an anti-trust suit being brought against companies supplying asphalt to cities and towns for road purposes for alleged conspiracy to fix prices. After considerable discussion with Town Counsel Martyn H. Lincoln it was voted to participate even though it meant

many hours of probing into town purchases of asphalt for several years past and the filing of voluminous briefs with the Attorney General. Our decision has been profitable to the Town of Easton because already we have received \$2,601.52 from settlements with several companies, none of which we did business with, and we anticipate receiving substantially more when the large companies make an offer. Easton is one of the few towns that took the time to go after these awards.

In midyear we learned of a special act of the Legislature, Chapter 782, making funds available to towns, upon application, for road construction purposes, and we petitioned for our share. We were allotted \$12,899.14, which will be used to re-surface Elm Street from Washington to Main Streets with a mix similar to that used on Main Street. This project must and has been approved by the State Department of Public Works, and it will be let out to Bid after approval by Town Meeting. It should be remembered that this money cannot be used for any other purpose and will be lost to Easton if not approved.

Article 25 requests the appropriation of a sum of money for the construction of a new section of sidewalk on the northerly side of Lincoln Street easterly from the present sidewalk in front of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church. Present conditions are extremely hazardous to pedestrian traffic, most of which is children, and we strongly recommend your favorable action.

Article 26 requests money to repair a section of the Main Street sidewalk from Mechanic Street westerly to a point near O'Connor's News Store. It is in bad repair and has been the cause of several people falling. It would be in the best interests of the Town to repair it before a serious accident saddles us with legal responsibility.

We have recommended the purchase of two pieces of equipment for the Highway Department. Article 13 requests approval of the purchase of a dump truck to replace one 12 years old. If we don't maintain a sensible replacement program of our equipment at a moderate annual cost, we will eventually own all obsolete equipment. We don't have to tell you what the financial burden would be when it became necessary to replace it all at once, and we are confident that

your good judgment will prevail at Town Meeting. Article 11 requests approval of the purchase of a heavy duty front-end loader primarily through the transfer of \$11,000 from the Depot Street Construction Account. This purchase was approved by the Finance Committee last year and assume that it will be this year. We realize that the initial cost is high, but we also realize that we have spent several thousands of dollars in maintenance of the inadequate equipment we now have and in the hire of outside equipment to do work that the recommended piece would do. It is our responsibility to make recommendations to you, and we unhesitatingly do so. The final decision rests with you at Town Meeting.

As you can deduce from reading this report, we have not been standing still this year. We have attended meetings all over the Commonwealth in an effort to improve the Town of Easton and have been very successful in securing available grants for road and other purposes. To provide the service that has come to be expected of us requires that we be available at all hours of the day and night, and this we have been. We have worked extremely well together and have received excellent cooperation from all with whom we have dealt. It has been a pleasure representing you. Thank you for the privilege.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. KENT, Chairman

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST, Clerk

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE—1963

To the Citizens of Easton, Mass.

Your Finance Committee respectfully reports its recommendations concerning the Town Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting to be held on Monday evening, March 18, 1963, in the auditorium of the Oliver Ames High School.

We have endeavored to prepare and recommend budgets which, we hope, will maintain the various services afforded the taxpayer. Again this year our greatest problem is the increased costs of education. As our school population increases, costs of a necessity must also increase. Until some relief comes from either the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the Federal Government, school costs will be a continuing problem.

Your Assessors have requested an additional amount in their budget to allow them to engage the services of a competent person to aid and assist them in bringing about an equalization of property values. We feel that this is a step in the right direction and approve the request. It will not only bring about a fairer assessment but will help to develop a better climate for businessmen who may be considering Easton as a place to establish a business. We must revitalize our Industrial Commission, induce service organizations and all Town Officials to join in a mighty effort to get business to settle in Easton.

The Water Department is requesting the extension of the water mains to the Furnace section of the town covering about 240 residences. We feel this should be accepted inasmuch as the Commissioners have applied to the Federal government under the accelerated public works bill for 50% of the costs thus saving the Town large sums of money on payment of principal and interest on bonds. The proposed extension brings the water by our industrial area thus enabling the Industrial Commission to have a talking point. We cannot afford to pass up any offer of an outright grant of Federal money, inasmuch as the monies are for the entire country and if Easton doesn't accept it other communities will.

A sub-committee of the Finance Committee made a survey of the existing buildings housing our Fire and Police

Departments. They have unanimously voted to call to the attention of the voters the conditions as they found them. The Central Fire Station located in North Easton, which houses our fire alarm system and four pieces of expensive fire fighting equipment is wholly inadequate and unsafe. We found the main floor of the engine room being held up by 10 lally columns, plus large steel plates being used to reinforce the floor beams. The floor, which is of wooden construction, is permeated with oil after years of use thus creating a constant fire hazard. We should protect our present investment in fire apparatus, and strongly recommend the continuance of the Housing Committee to the end that a combination Police and Fire Station be erected and that plans should be made as soon as practical to accomplish this end.

Two Articles appear in the Warrant concerning the establishing of a personnel board and to have experts to set a minimum and maximum salary scale for the Town employees. We recommend Adoption of these Articles.

Your Finance Committee forecasts an increase in the tax rate of 1963. We will present at the Town Meeting the reasons for the increase more accurately when we have received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the amounts of monies due from the State and the amount the Town owes the State and County of Bristol.

We wish to extend to all Town Officials the thanks of the Committee for their help in preparing this Report. We strongly urge all citizens to attend their Town Meeting and to bring your Town Report along with you.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HEALEY, Chairman
RAYMOND H. HATHAWAY, Vice Chairman
JOHN A. DeCOSTE, Secretary

WILLIAM J. AUSTIN
MERVYN BOWDEN
WILLIAM F. E. BUTCHMANN
PAUL E. BERQUIST
EDGAR A. CRAIG
HAROLD V. CRAIG

ROBERT GILMORE
WALLACE GILMORE
WILLIAM J. HANSEN
ROY E. OWENS
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
ROBERT TUFTS

W A R R A N T
FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

1 9 6 3

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 18th day of March, next at 8:00 o'clock p. m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

See Report of Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Recommend Adoption—Raise and Appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Collector of Taxes and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Recommend Adoption—Raise and Appropriate \$440.00.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to obtain the services of professional consultants to aid in establishing a Personnel Board, and a Compensation Plan for all Town Employees under the jurisdiction of the committee appointed under Article 26 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1962, or take any other action relative thereto.

Recommend Adoption—Raise and Appropriate \$2,000.00.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the committee appointed under Article 26 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1962 to continue its work and studies relative to the salary schedules of all employees and appointed officials of the Town, and of the establishment of a Personnel Board, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting or at any earlier Special Town Meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Recommend Adoption—\$750.00.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1964 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Chapter 90—Recommend Adoption—\$3,000.00.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and use the sum of money appropriated for the relocation of Depot Street by the annual Town Meetings of 1960 and 1961 for the purchase of a four wheel drive Front End Loader with 1½ yard scoop for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate such further sum of money as is necessary for said purchase, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and use the sum of money appropriated for the relocation of Depot Street by the annual Town Meetings of 1960 and 1961 to reduce the Tax Rate for the current year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

✓ ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a three yard Dump Truck for the Highway Department and apply a 1951 Chevrolet Dump Truck of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend Adoption—\$4,297.00.

✓ ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account and for Insurance Purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

✓ ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to have a new roof installed at the Pumping Station on Lincoln Street, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from available funds, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

✓ ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town, therefor, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend said money for the following purposes: to lay a water main of not less than twelve (12) inches from the terminus of the present Lincoln Street water main at Bay Road, southerly on Bay Road to Foundry Street; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from Foundry Street southerly on Bay Road, a distance of about thirty-one hundred (3100) feet; to lay a water main of not less than ten (10) inches from Bay Road westerly on Highland Street to a point about seven hundred (700) feet from the Mansfield line; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from Bay road easterly on Foundry Street, a distance of about two thousand (2000) feet; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from Bay Road westerly on Foundry Street to "New Pond"; to lay a water main of not less than six (6) inches from Foundry Street southerly on South Street; a distance of about one thousand (1000) feet; to lay a water main of not less than six (6) inches from Foundry Street northerly

on South Street to Poquanticut Avenue; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from Foundry Street northerly on Poquanticut Avenue to Beaver Dam Road; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from the terminus of the present water main on Depot Street near the Center School, westerly on Depot Street to Bay Road; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from Bay Road easterly on Summer Street, a distance of about seventy-five hundred (7500) feet; to lay a water main of not less than eight (8) inches from Holmes Street northerly on North Main Street, a distance of about thirty-two hundred (3200) feet. The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in not less than fifteen (15) years, or to take any other action in relation thereto. OK

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the coonstruction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I, inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend Adoption—\$2,748.00.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Do Not Recommend.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Recommend Adoption—\$7,222.00.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Recommend Adoption—\$250.00.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, or otherwise dispose of any real estate, of which the Town has possession or title, including all property taken for non-payment of taxes, all such cases of sale to be made by public auction.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the laying out, alteration and relocation of a certain portion of Route 106 Westerly of "New Pond", in accordance with the report of the Selectmen, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or take by right of Eminent Domain certain parcels of land necessary for the laying out, alteration and relocation of a certain portion of Route 106 Westerly of "New Pond", as substantially shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for that purpose or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a new section of sidewalk on the Northerly side of Lincoln Street, extending 145 feet Easterly from the present sidewalk located in front of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption—\$502.00.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for sidewalk repairs and replacement on the Northerly side of Main Street, from Mechanic Street Westerly to Sullivan Avenue, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption—\$730.00.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the School Building Committee appointed under Article 24 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1962, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Oliver Ames High School Building consisting of class rooms, metal shop, cafeteria-Study room and necessary supplementary rooms, and determine whether said sum of money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or otherwise, or take any action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a further addition to the Oliver Ames High School building consisting of physical education rooms, shower rooms, locker rooms and necessary supplementary rooms, and determine whether said sum of money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or otherwise, or take any action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Oliver Ames High School Addition Building Committee, con-

sisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts or other instruments, to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing additions to the Oliver Ames High School and for originally equipping and furnishing said additions, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee appointed under Article 25 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1962, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption—\$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the support of athletics in the secondary schools of the Town.

Recommend Adoption—\$6,000.00.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available Chapter 782 Funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the construction of Elm Street, and/or Center Street, or any other street acceptable to the Board of Selectmen and the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, and four other citizens of the Town, to study the advisability of establishing a representative town meeting form of government, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting or at any prior special town meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 139, Sections 1 to 3, inclusive, which provide in substance that upon acceptance by the Town, the Selectmen, after written notice to the owner of a burnt, dilapidated or dangerous building, and after a hearing, may make an order adjudging it to be a nuisance to the neighborhood, and prescribing its disposition.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote that the Selectmen shall appoint a qualified Registered Civil Engineer and Surveyor as Superintendent of the Highway Department, and said engineer shall also act as Town Engineer to all other town departments, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, section 42, of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Do Not Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct a drainage condition at the intersection of Maple and Seaver Streets, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption—\$500.00.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 639, section 11b, of the Acts of 1950, as amended, which provides in substance that certain Civil Defense officials shall be considered to be "employees" of the Town while performing their properly assigned training or duties, insofar as Chapter 41, section 100A, of the General Laws, pertaining to the indemnification of the employees of a Town for damages incurred on account of injuries arising out of their operation of publicly owned vehicles, and Chapter

40, section 5, clause 1, of the General Laws, pertaining to liability insurance on Town owned motor vehicles, are concerned.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, consisting of the repeal of clauses 5 and 6 of Section 8 of said by-law in their entirety, a copy of which report is on file at the Town Clerk's office, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Law so that Section 8, clause 5, which provides as follows: "When loam is stripped or removed from any land a permit must be obtained from the Building and Zoning Inspector in writing. There must be at least five (5) inches of loam left on the land that has been stripped", is repealed in its entirety, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Law so that Section 8, clause 6, which provides as follows: "No land shall be used as a sand or gravel pit without written permission from the Zoning Board", is repealed in its entirety, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the provisions of Article 8, section 2 of the Town By-Laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

"Section 2. Whoever violates any provisions of these By-Laws, or of any amendments thereto, unless otherwise provided by law or by these By-Laws, shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars

(\$20.00). Each day during which a violation continues, shall for the purpose of enforcing said By-Laws or amendments thereto, be considered a separate offense."

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain as a Town Way Lynda Road, a private way 40-feet wide, running from Central Street northwesterly to Lyman Wheelock Road, a distance of approximately 792 feet in length, as approved by the Planning Board, and shown on a plan dated July 1, 1954, on file in Town Clerk's Office, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to finish and surface said Road. (By Petition).

Refer To Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ridgewood Road as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Ridgewood Acres dated February 1962" on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Ridgewood Road to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend Adoption.

ARTICLE 46. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 25th day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Town Clerk, for a term of three years; Town Treasurer, for a term of three

years; Tax Collector, for a term of three years; Moderator, for a term of one year; one Selectman, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; Tree Warden, for a term of one year; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years; one member of the Recreation Commission, for a term of three years; and a Finance Committee of fifteen, five members for a term of three years, five members for a term of two years, and five members for a term of one year. The Polls will open at 10:00 o'clock a. m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p. m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 25th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-three.

RICHARD J. KENT

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON—BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1963

	Appropriated 1962	Expended 1962	Requested 1963	Recommended 1963
General Government				
1. Assessors' Salaries	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00 ✓
Assessors' Clerk's Salary	3,600.00	3,600.00	8,500.00	8,100.00 ✓
Assessors' Expense	1,080.00	1,015.13	1,400.00	1,400.00 ✓
2. Election Expense	2,700.00	2,969.58	1,600.00	1,600.00 ✓
3. Finance Committee Expense	100.00	25.46	100.00	100.00 ✓
4. Moderator's Salary	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00 ✓
5. Registrar of Voters Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00 ✓
Registrar of Voters Expense	2,000.00	2,199.08	1,700.00	1,700.00 ✓
6. Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00 ✓
Selectmen's Expense	1,200.00	1,198.92	1,200.00	1,200.00 ✓
7. Tax Collector's Salary	2,260.00	2,260.00	2,700.00	2,700.00 ✓
Tax Collector's Clerk's Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,700.00	1,500.00 ✓
Extra Clerical Help	1,000.00	974.09	1,400.00	1,000.00 ✓
Tax Collector's Expense	1,900.00	1,879.90	2,100.00	2,100.00 ✓
8. Town Accountant's Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	4,200.00	3,000.00 ✓
Town Accountant's Clerical Help Salary			500.00	
Town Accountant's Expense	400.00	809.71	607.50	607.50 ✓
C				

General Government

1. Assessors' Salaries	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00 ✓
Assessors' Clerk's Salary	3,600.00	3,600.00	8,500.00	8,100.00 ✓
Assessors' Expense	1,080.00	1,015.13	1,400.00	1,400.00 ✓
2. Election Expense	2,700.00	2,969.58	1,600.00	1,600.00 ✓
3. Finance Committee Expense	100.00	25.46	100.00	100.00 ✓
4. Moderator's Salary	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00 ✓
5. Registrar of Voters Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00 ✓
Registrar of Voters Expense	2,000.00	2,199.08	1,700.00	1,700.00 ✓
6. Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00 ✓
Selectmen's Expense	1,200.00	1,198.92	1,200.00	1,200.00 ✓
7. Tax Collector's Salary	2,260.00	2,260.00	2,700.00	2,700.00 ✓
Tax Collector's Clerk's Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,700.00	1,500.00 ✓
Extra Clerical Help	1,000.00	974.09	1,400.00	1,000.00 ✓
Tax Collector's Expense	1,900.00	1,879.90	2,100.00	2,100.00 ✓
8. Town Accountant's Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	4,200.00	3,000.00 ✓
Town Accountant's Clerical Help Salary			500.00	
Town Accountant's Expense	400.00	809.71	607.50	607.50 ✓
C				

9. Town Clerk's Salary	800.00	800.00	800.00	✓
Town Clerk's Assistant's Salary	900.00	900.00	1,000.00	✓
Extra Clerical Help Salary	200.00	200.00	300.00	✓
Town Clerk's Expense	500.00	666.14	600.00	✓
10. Town Counsel's Salary	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,900.00	✓
Town Counsel's Expense	200.00	200.00	200.00	✓
Town Counsel's Legal Reserve	500.00	467.62	600.00	✓
11. Town Treasurer's Salary	2,080.00	2,080.00	2,500.00	✓
Town Treasurer's Clerk's Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,200.00	✓
Extra Clerical Help	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,400.00	✓
Town Treasurer's Expense	1,300.00	1,671.08	1,535.00	✓
12. Town Reports	2,643.60	2,643.50		✓
13. Town Office Expense	5,050.00	5,050.00	3,500.00	✓
Salary and Wages	3,950.00	3,950.00	4,160.00	✓
14. Capital Budget Fund or Stabilization	27,015.23		15,000.00	
15. Incidentals	200.00	41.35	200.00	
16. Industrial and Development Commission	300.00		500.00	
17. Conservation Commission			300.00	
18. Total General Government	48,038.60	46,310.42	53,477.50	49,767.50

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department

19. Police Department Salaries	F	49,200.00	48,868.00	57,800.00	49,200.00
20. Police Department Expense		5,495.00	5,445.87	6,545.00	6,545.00

TOWN OF EASTON — BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1963 — Continued

		Appropriated 1962	Expended 1962	Requested 1963	Recommended 1963
Fire Department					
21. Fire Dept Salaries and Wages	G	32,461.60	32,879.88	34,313.00	32,461.60
22. Fire Department Expense		12,840.00	12,830.52	14,585.00	14,585.00
23. Forest Warden's Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
24. Forest Warden's Out of State Travel		100.00	78.00	125.00	125.00
25. Building and Zoning Inspector's Salary		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
26. Building and Zoning Inspector's Expense		475.00	463.52	450.00	450.00
27. Board of Appeals Expense		485.00	355.45	485.00	485.00
28. Dog Officer's Salary		450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
29. Dog Officer's Expense		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
30. Civilian Defense					
Civilian Defense Salaries		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Civilian Defense Expense	H	2,900.00	3,070.89	2,900.00	2,900.00
Transfer of Exces Gov't Property	I	857.82	136.00	1,721.82	1,721.82
31. Wire Inspector's Salary		500.00	500.00	750.00	500.00
Wire Inspector's Expense		300.00	298.95	250.00	250.00
32. Moth Department Salaries and Wages		1,656.00	1,656.00	1,704.00	1,624.00
Moth Department Expense		1,320.00	1,318.24	1,400.00	1,400.00

33.	Tree Dept. Salaries and Wages	J	13,592.00	13,112.41	13,206.00	12,586.00
	Tree Department Expenses		2,470.00	2,344.39	2,410.00	2,410.00
34.	Recreation Com. Salaries and Wages		3,900.00	3,784.10	3,900.00	3,900.00
	Recreation Commission Expense	K	4,583.00	4,856.00	5,435.00	5,435.00
35.	Planning and Zoning Board Expense			251.61	235.00	235.00
	Clerk's Salary		400.00	370.00	400.00	400.00
36.	Inspector of Animals' Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Inspector of Animals' Expense		100.00	98.26	100.00	100.00
37.	Insurance Account	L	35,353.18	37,464.72	36,900.00	36,900.00
38.	Sealer of Weights and Measures					
	Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Sealer of Weights and Measures Expense		200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
39.	Conservation Commission Expense					
Total—Protection of Persons and Property			116,785.78	120,802.94	188,955.91	177,833.42
Health and Sanitation						
40.	Board of Health Salaries		900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00
	Health Dept. Salaries and Wages				4,850.00	4,850.00
	Health Department Expense	M	15,930.00	16,316.38	20,140.00	20,140.00
41.	Hire of Nurses		4,500.00	4,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Total—Health and Sanitation			21,330.00	21,716.38	31,390.00	31,390.00

TOWN OF EASTON — BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1963 — Continued

	Appropriated 1962	Expended 1962	Requested 1963	Recommended 1963
Highways and Cemeteries				
42. Highway Dept. Salaries	90,804.00	89,404.00	98,104.00	82,804.00
Highway Dept. Expense	N 12,500.00	43,040.00	16,225.00	16,225.00
43. Street Lighting	18,800.00	18,752.94	20,000.00	20,000.00
44. Snow Removal Expense	O 6,500.00	12,701.71	7,500.00	7,500.00
Salary—Wages—Overtime			8,000.00	8,000.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries	130,604.00	163,998.65	149,829.00	134,529.00
School Department				
45. School Dept. Salaries and Wages	748,378.00	739,020.64	851,840.00	851,840.00
School Dept. Expense	P 170,301.73	170,301.73	200,278.75	200,278.75
Total—School Department	918,679.73	909,322.37	1,052,118.75	1,052,118.75

Water Department

46. Water Dept. Commissioners' Salaries	900.00	900.00	900.00
Water Dept. Salaries and Wages	22,700.00	21,519.71	20,200.00
Water Department Expense	23,450.00	24,324.85	26,950.00
Total Water Department	R 47,350.00	47,244.56	48,050.00

Charities

47. Board of Public Welfare			
Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Public Assistance Expense			68,316.00
Salaries and Wages			6,000.00
48. Disability Assistance	2,700.00	2,700.00	
Administration	75.00		
49. Aid to Dependent Children	22,700.00	21,998.34	
Administration	100.00		
50. Old Age Assistance	15,620.00	15,620.00	
Administration	300.00	280.26	
51. Medical Care for Aged	45,000.00	44,999.10	
Administration	200.00		
52. General Relief	4,100.00		
Salaries and Wages	900.00	900.00	
Total—Charities	92,895.00	87,697.70	75,516.00

TOWN OF EASTON — BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1963 — Continued

	Appropriated 1962	Expended 1962	Requested 1963	Recommended 1963
Veterans' Benefits				
53. Agent's Salary	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
Agent's Expense	826.00	804.47	675.00	675.00
Veterans' Benefits	S 18,000.00	27,469.13	25,000.00	25,000.00
Total—Veterans' Benefits	20,626.00	30,073.60	27,475.00	27,475.00
Maturing Debts and Interest				
54. Interest on Temporary Loans	4,000.00	3,803.83	4,000.00	4,000.00
Maturing Debt	T 201,496.25	201,496.25	215,629.00	215,629.00
Total—Maturing Debt and Interest	205,496.25	205,300.08	219,629.00	219,629.00
Reserve Fund—Apptd. from O & R	U 15,000.00	6,196.08	20,000.00	20,000.00
Total Budget Recommendations	1,601,405.36	1,638,662.78	1,847,176.16	1,803,762.85
Articles in Warrant				31,091.00
Total Recommendations				1,834,853.85

A—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$269.58
B—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$200.00
C—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$435.00
D—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$170.00
E—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$375.00
F—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$768.00
G—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$1,000.00
H—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$175.00
I—No Appropriation, Revolving Fund	
J	
K—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$300.00
L—Includes \$1,050.00 from Water Department	
M—Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$300.00
N—Includes \$28,440.00 from Ames Highway Fund; \$2,100\$2100.00 from Reserve Fund	
O—Includes \$6,201.71 from Ames High Fund	
P—\$35,477.83 from Ames School Fund Not Included	
R—Appropriated from Water Department Funds	
S—Plus \$10,000.00 voted at Special Town Meeting	
T—Less \$25,000.00 from Water Department	
U—Appropriated from Overlay Reserve	

INDEX

Animal Inspector	169
Assessors	147
Board of Health	186
Budget	288
Building Inspector	197
Cemetery Trust Funds	182
Civil Defense Director	263
Dog Officer	170
Finance Committee	273
Financial Statement	181
Fire Department	162
Housing Committee Report	212
Industrial Development Commission	267
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	149
Moth Work Superintendent	153
Parkview Elementary School Financial Report	214
Personnel Committee Report	265
Planning and Zoning Board	195
Plumbing Inspector	155
Police Department	205
Public Works Department Study Committee	212
Recreation Commission	200
Registrars of Voters	146
School Committee	1
School Report Index	61
Sealer of Weights and Measures	168
Selectmen	269
Superintendent of Highways	157
Tax Collector	172
Town Accountant's Report	216
Balance Sheet	259
Town Clerk	63
Births	115
Deaths	135
Licenses	140
Marriages	126
Warrants	63
Treasurer	178
Tree Warden	152
Veterans' Services Report	192
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1963	275
Water Commissioners	189
Welfare Board	203
Wiring Inspector	156

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-2121

POLICE—CE 8-2323

Other Fire Business—CE 8-2326

Chief—CE 8-3711

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

- | | |
|---|--|
| 18 NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY | 335 Washington St. at Unionville School. |
| 21 171 Center Street. | 336 Washington and Union Streets. |
| 23 Center Street and Columbus Ave. | 337 Washington St., at Stoughton Line. |
| 24 Park and Hayward Streets. | 338 Union Street, at Knapp's Restaurant |
| 25 Center and Day Streets. | 339 Elm Street, at Marshall's Farm. |
| 26 Center St. and Main and Lincoln Sts. | 341 Dickerman and Miller Roads. |
| 27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Road. | 342 Marshall and Calvin Roads. |
| 28 Lincoln and Day Streets. | 343 Bruno's Restaurant, Pvt. |
| 29 Barrows Street at Junior High School. | 412 Stonehill College. |
| 31 Canton Street and Picker Lane. | 413 Moreau Hall, Washington Street. |
| 32 Main and Oliver Streets. | 415 49 Belmont Street. |
| 34 Elm and Pleasant Streets. | 416 Belmont Street, Brockton Line. |
| 35 Ames American Plant, Main Street. | 421 SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY |
| 36 North Main and Canton Streets. | 422 Pine and Turnpike Streets. |
| 37 North Main and Holmes Streets. | 423 Depot and Turnpike Streets. |
| 38 North Main Street at McAna's. | 424 Turnpike and High Streets. |
| 39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic Street. | 425 Pine and High Streets. |
| 41 Mechanic and Andrew Streets. | 426 Pine and Hill Streets. |
| 42 Pond Street at McFarland's Res. | 427 Turnpike and Hill Streets. |
| 43 Main Street, Langwater Dairy. | 431 Washington Street, at Vose's. |
| 45 Elm Street opposite Mullen Lane. | 432 Washington Street and Birch Road. |
| 46 John Ames, Jr., Elm Street, Pvt. | 433 Westwood and Susan Roads. |
| 47 John S. Ames, Sr., Main St., Pvt. | 434 Live Oak Drive. |
| 48 Steadfast Rubber Co., Oliver Street. | 442 Washington and Main Streets. |
| 49 Steadfast Rubber Co., Warehouse. | 443 Washington Street at Seminary. |
| 51 Main and Williams Streets. | 445 Washington and Belmont Streets. |
| 52 Williams and Reynolds Streets. | 446 Washington and Central Streets. |
| 53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane. | 447 Washington and Depot Streets. |
| 54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets. | 448 J. W. Wood Company |
| 56 Main Street at Easton Greenhouses. | 449 St. Pius X Seminary. |
| 57 Main Street at Lakeview Rest Home. | 451 Washington and Purchase Streets. |
| 58 Baldwin Street. | 452 Washington and Turnpike Streets. |
| 59 Main and Seaver Streets. | 551 Center and Depot Streets. |
| 61 Oliver Ames High School, Columbus Avenue. | 552 Center Congregational Church. |
| 62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe. | |
| 63 Lincoln Street at Maliff's Res. | Outside District Calls |
| 64 Western Avenue and Gardner Road. | 3 Blast on Whistle Squad Call. |
| 65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets. | 5 Blast on Whistle Emergency. |
| 67 Sheridan Street at No. 195. | 3-3-3 Outside Aid. |
| 68 Center and Short Streets. | 4-4 South Easton and Eastondale District |
| 69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets. | 5-5 Easton Center and Furnace District. |
| 71 Standley and Judith Roads. | 6-6 Bay Road and Poquanticut District. |
| 72 Easton Highway Garage, Center St. | 7-7 Forest Fires Both Stations. |
| 73 Holy Trinity Luth. Church, Lincoln St. | 9-9 General Assembly All Firefighters. |
| 74 Masonic Hall, William Street, Pvt. | 22-22 National Guard Alert |
| 75 North Main and Harlow Streets. | |
| 76 Parkview School, Spooner Street. | No School Signals |
| 78 Parris Hall, Jenny Lind Street. | 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:00 A.M. No School all day for High and Jr. High Schools. |
| 311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate, (Town Office). | 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 A.M. No School all day for All Elementary Grades. |
| 332 Washington Street between Main and Elm Streets. | 2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 P.M. No School afternoon for North Easton Grammar School. |
| 334 Washington and Elm Streets. | |
-